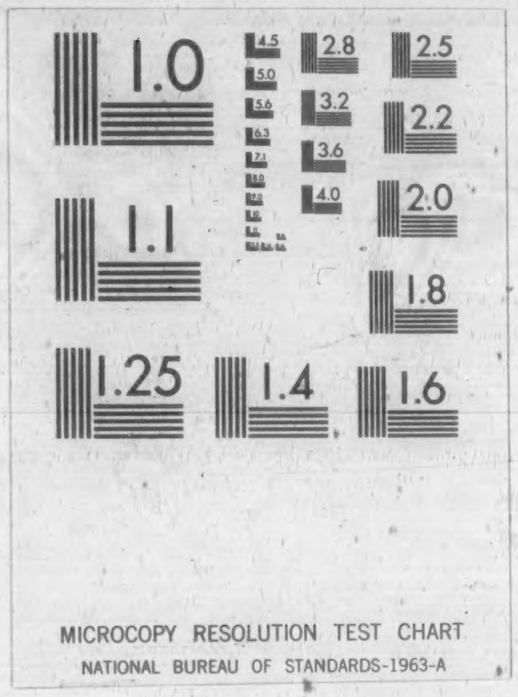
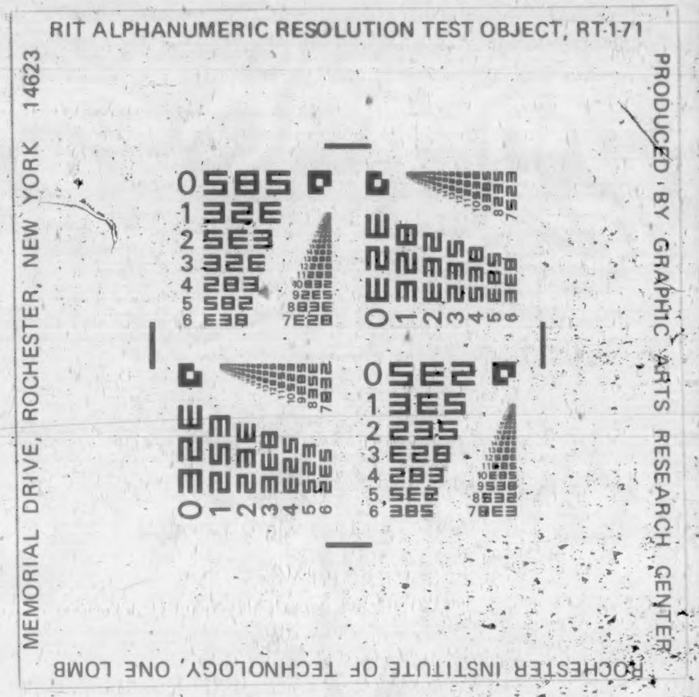

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 42

Continental Troops

Third Regiment, Artillery
Q - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.
[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.
[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1846

Linn, James

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473210	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Quin

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 35

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 20 January, 1777.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Hosmer

Copyist.

1387

Radenbacker John.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redinbacker John.

1888

Rain, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33427760	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

A. Gomez

Copyist.

7389

Ramsdale Harthan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdell Harthan

7390

Ramsdall Hathern

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdell Harthan

1791

Ramsdell. Hartham

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 5765	26	
2	5874	27	
3	5930	28	
4	5989	29	
5	6042	30	
6	609	31	
7	6135	32	
8	58 7	33	
9	6184	34	
10	6232	35	
11	6281	36	
12	6328	37	
13	3747 2733	38	
14	1/7 1974	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: NY P 4367 86

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Harthan Ramsdale

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan 1778 ~~Dec 1777~~,

(543) Copyist.

R. **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Harthan Ramsdell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Ramsdell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Of Command

(543) Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Crandell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Command

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Nathan Ramsdell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Roll dated Tallys Ford

..... Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Harthan Ramsdell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Tatley Forge

Feby 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H E Dangler

(543) Copyist.

C. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Harthan Hamsdell

Capt., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains

July 25, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778 ~~July 1778~~

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Ramsdall

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file July 1779

Endorsement on roll shows Cert. dated Dec 7th

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hartman Rainsdell

Corp., { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 79, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed 4th 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

(542) Copyist

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Ramsdell

Corp, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absent with leave

(543) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Cornell

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dunstan

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hartshorn Eyresdell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*99 for 6 Corps &
5 Bombardiers

J. E. Douglas

(545i) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Harthan Ramsdall

Corpl, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jan 1

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged Feb 14, 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Boyle

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 9 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Hoppell

Copyist.

1372

Rand Abraham

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 4095	26	
2	4146	27	
3	4196	28	
4	4247	29	
5	4340	30	
6	4389	31	
7	4440	32	
8	4483	33	
9	3746 4961	34	
10	4772 538	35	
11	171994	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Rand

Sergt., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abrm Rand

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rickard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Rand

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Swinton

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abm Rand

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm McMichael

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Rand

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd Potts Grove .....

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abh^m Rand

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abm Rand

(543) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abᵐ Rand

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Next muster roll on file Jul. 1779

M Rickard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ath[m] Rand

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Cap[t] Benj[a] Frothingham's Company in Colo[l] John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

For what term Inl[d], 3 years

Command,

Sick,

When Inlisted, Mch 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

S. Hormell

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Rand

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command as Waggoner Master

M Trumbull

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Rand

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mch 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd as Waggon Master,

M Tinkham

(543) *Copyist.*

R

Abraham Rand

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Capt Benj Frothingham ..... Dr

To the Bountys paid the following Men at twenty Dollars each.—

Paid Abraham Rand

20 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Boston

Novr 20, 1783.

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1393

Randall, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473677	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall,

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Part of the Artillery Arrangement."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Thomas Randall

Jany. 1, 1777.

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

J. T. Heuckley

Copyist.

L394

Ramsford Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 3772	26	
2	3815	27	
3	3859	28	
4	2490	29	
5	2543	30	
6	2594	31	
7	2643	32	
8	2685	33	
9	2728	34	
10	2769	35	
11	2808	36	
12	2847	37	
13	3050	38	
14	3747 2700	39	
15	171983	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4367786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ramsford

Gun.; ..... Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 11, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in March

78 Mus. April 1. 18

~~Remarks~~ Discharged [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

C | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Pamford

Gunner, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr & Nov, 17 75.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Carisford

Gunner, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 .

Roll dated March 7, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenton

Copyist.

P | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bamford

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joseph Bamford

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mansford.

Pte., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated East Point

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Lunt

Pike, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quart

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ransford

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

Hosmer

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ramsford

Drum Fife, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 2-3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan.y 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Evans

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ramsford

Fife, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Rumsford

Fife, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Mch. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file June, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph Pomeroy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ransford

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4 3 3 for 3 Gun^rs

2 D. x. Life

Feaster

(545i) Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ramsford

Drum & Fife, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined April 1st 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Evans

(543) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Kimstead

Drum
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ransford

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

L Crane

Copyist.

B95

Ransom Newton

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964328	26	
2	37172000	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Newton Ransom

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 2, 1778.

Roll dated Springfield

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital under innocolation

M Tinkard

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Newton Ransom

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

.....

(575) Copyist.

1396

Ratliff, Francis

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein Ø.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ratliff -

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec. 20, 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Corpl.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1397

Ray Daniel

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747329 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Ray

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 17

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Trade, Yeoman

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Mass ts

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, —, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

S. Hamell

(545m) Copyist.

1398

Razier. Peter.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rozier Peter.

1399

Rea, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP4367786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rea

....., Winslow Co., 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 2, 1777.

Term War

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Burke

(575) Copyin.

1402

Read James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed James

1401

Reccords Jonathan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rickards Jonathan.

1402

Rechford Michael

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum r Fife | Drum r Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richford Michael

1403

Recksford. Michael

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Fife | Drum Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richford Michael

+ 1792

Redinbacker. John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596.4623	26	
2	4574	27	
3	4542	28	
4	3717200B	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also Stevens Corps Artg Contl. Troops

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

John Radenbacker

Matross, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Redinbacker

Matross, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn.o Redenbacker

Matross, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty as Waggoner

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radenbacker

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Capt. Apr. 79

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

.....

(575) Copyist.

1793-

Reed James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 6 9 1 3	26	
2	4 1 8 8	27	
3	3 4 7 3 1 5 5	28	
4	1 7 1 9 9 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Read

....., ... Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 13, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted Feby 26 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Reed

Matross { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ✓

✓ Roll torn

M Mickard

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Read

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Ireland

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, 3 March, 1777.

Time Engaged For, 3 years

When Deserted, 26 Feby, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Leighton

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Reed

Malross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

1906

Remington Uriah

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 4111	26	
2	4162	27	
3	4212	28	
4	4262	29	
5	4355	30	
6	4404	31	
7	37472832	32	
8	1719	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 4367 85

See also _____

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Remmington

Gunner { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Barnard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Remington

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Michael

(543) Copyist

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Remington

Gunner { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Linhard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Remington

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Capt Benjn Frothingham's Company in Colo
John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

For what term Inld, 3 year

Command,

Sick,

When Inlisted, April 9, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Uriah Remington

Sgt., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Bomb. Discharged April 9, 1780

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

(575) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Uriah Remington

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at North'd

Wm Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Uriah Remington

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Sinclair

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Urijah Remington

Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

Copyist.

1407

Remington Uriah

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remington Uriah

1408

Resch,

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 3733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

× — Resch.

——, Burbeck's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, ——— days.

Amo of pay, 50.

Remarks: ———

Disch. Dec. 31.

× Jam.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J Tildesley Copyist.

14079

Reuberry, Annibal

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37472675	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Annibal Reubeny

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Benj[n] Frothingham D[r]

For Expences for Horse Hire &c pursuing, taking up, & bringing to Camp Three Deserters from the Mass[ts] Reg[t] Artillery;—who Deserted Aug[t] 3, 1781, from Kings Ferry & were apprehended 6 Miles beyond Brunswick in N. Jersey on their Rout to Philad[a]—Fifteen Dollars. Dolls. 15

Their Names—Tussen Lopes.
Annibal Reubeny; and
Thomas Brow. all of
my Comp[y]

I Declare the above to be a Just Account,
West Point May 29. 1783.

B Frothingham Cap[t] Mass[ts] Artily

John Crane
Col[o] Mass[ts] Artill[y]"

(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

1410

Reynolds, Eleazer

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37433708	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eleazer Reynolds,

Shattuck's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M°, ____ days.

Amo't of pay, £6 0

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 31.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Copyist.

1911

Rhoades, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 3 9 0 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoades.

, Seward's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amot of pay, 50.

Remarks:

Dischd. Dec. 31.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J T Hunelly

Copyist.

1412

Rhyon James.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryon. James.

Richard James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3546 5304	26	
2	5357	27	
3	539	28	
4	5446	29	
5	5492	30	
6	5547	31	
7	3747 2852	32	
8	171997	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436785

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 6 th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dougherty

(544) Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 6 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced Mar 30 to private

(544) J E Douglass Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Richards

Private. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Privates March 30 1778

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

(544) H E Douglas Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Richards

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file ... .1778

J E Douglas

(544) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Mattoon { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Furlough d + decem r 1st Brigt Hosp for 60 days

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll [illegible] Feby 1779

C E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Richards

Senr, ... Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced April 78

Desert^{d} Jany 19. 79

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364.

Buyle

(575) Copyin.

1914

Richards Jonathan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rickards Jonathan

1775

Richards. Simon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/2/98	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Richards

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Corpl.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1776

Richardson, Amasa

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747380 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Amasa Richardson,

, Cook's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo, 17 days.

Amot of pay, 46.. 35.

Remarks:

Dischd Dec 17.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

+ Richford Michael

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. Fife | Drum. Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 3774	26	
2	3817	27	
3	3861	28	
4	3912	29	
5	4072	30	
6	3717 1984	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wick[k] Rexford +

Drum & Fife, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t] to Feb[y] 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb[y] 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

Faithful

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich Richford

Drum Fife, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent leave

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

C	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Richd Pickford

Drummr. Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Con Command~~ .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Pickard

Fife and Drum, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead April 19 - 78

Fowler

(543) *Copyist.*

P | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Michael Rickford

Fife, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 7, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died April 18, 1778

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Rockford

Appears with the rank of D. & Fife on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated ; 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

43/3 for 3 Gun Rs
2 D. & Fife

Feaster

(545i) *Copyist.*

† 1778

Rickards, Jonathan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 3068	26	
2	3113	27	
3	3160	28	
4	3205	29	
5	3225	30	
6	3292	31	
7	3336	32	
8	3363	33	
9	3431	34	
10	3747	35	
11	17 19 73	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R† P436783

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Rickards

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 3, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jon[a] Rickards.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon[a] Rickards.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jona. Rickards

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

Next muster roll on file May 1778

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon.a Reccords. +

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jon[a] Records.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Records

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 1778.

Durg War, ...

~~3 years~~, ...

Remarks: .....

(555) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Records

Majors, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Records.

Matrs, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

South Records.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon^{h} Richards.

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

50 for 6 Matrosses.

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

1419

Rickford Michael

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drum & Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richford Michael

Riddel, Henry

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster | Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172009	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 436 786

See also Revolutionary War

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Riddel

2 Mat. Armand Corps Co., 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1778.

Term

Casualties Enlisted 79
Paymaster Dec 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 365

(575) *Copyist.*

Rider Charles

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576376	26	
2	3811	27	
3	3855	28	
4	390F	29	
5	395F	30	
6	4006	31	
7	4066	32	
8	8747	33	
9	1791982	34	
10	3412171	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP4367856

See also

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Rider

Bombardier { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov to Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Command

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Rider

Bombardier, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 75.

Roll dated March 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Command

Fenton

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Curtis Fuller

Private, Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 :

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Enlisted

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Rider

Bombadier { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 75.

Roll dated 7 May, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command.

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Rider

Bumbadier, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file dec 178

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Chas: Rider

Bombardier { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 2d, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Rider

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Crane's Reg^{t} of Art^{y}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 10, 1778.

3 years

Remarks: On Com^{d} at Rhode Island

Number of record:

11

(548d)

C. Ogrell

Copyist.

P | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Rider

Bomb, ... Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Corpl, 79

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Rider

Appears with the rank of Bomb.r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27 for three Bomb.rs

Foster

(545i) *Copyist.*

Rec'd by C. S.

Char Rider

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh, Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, Abm Parsons

Rank, Lieutent

Corps, Cont Corpl

To whom due	Amount
Char Rider	10. 12. 6
Mich Vonvandyke	3. 4. -
Sarah Van Kays	1. 14. -
Total	£15. 10. 6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

1422

Ridlew Ephriaw

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridlow Ephraim.

Ridlon Ephraim

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3546 4928	26	
2	4964	27	
3	4997	28	
4	5028	29	
5	5056	30	
6	5085	31	
7	5120	32	
8	5157	33	
9	5200	34	
10	5223	35	
11	5247	36	
12	5278	37	
13	37472657	38	
14	17196 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436 786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ridlon

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 13, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

(575) Copyin.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ridlon

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portdalid, 17 .

Inlisted, May 13, 1777.

Inlisted for 3 years

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephm Ridlon

Matross, { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on fd: Jnay. 1778

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephurim Ridlon

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephäräm Ridlon

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

RI | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephrem Ridlen +

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephrum Ridlen

Matross, { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 (30) 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 8 (30) 40 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

....., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Portsd Ridge Augt 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Gl. Knox

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

Matross { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Lower Salem Sept 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Gen. Knox.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ridlon

Matross { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dy. command with Gl. Knox

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ephm. Ridlon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence : .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

"

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

For fifteen months, 125 .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545i) *Copyist.*

1424

Rieley. Thomas.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rieley Thomas

Riley Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960 3779	26	
2	3822	27	
3	3878	28	
4	3928	29	
5	3978	30	
6	4036	31	
7	4076	32	
8	37472901	33	
9	3[illegible]	34	
10	1719853	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 4367856

See also

2d	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Thos. Foisly

Mattoss, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ex Command

Foster

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Riley

Matross, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Pixley

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated April 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Join Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Eustis

(43) Copyist.

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

T

Thos. Tiler

Private, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Foster

(543) Copyist.

C. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fred. Riley

Mass., { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file July 1778

Fessler

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Reily

Matross, ____ Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Bomb. July 1. 18

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Riley

Mass., { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Br command

Feeler

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Riley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov 1st Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1333 for 16 Matrosses

Feaster

(5451) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Riely

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Compy in Colo Crane's Regt of Arty

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Sept 19, 1778.

3 year

Remarks: On Coms at Rhode Island

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Riley

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Ireland

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, 6 March, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 6 Feby, 1779.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

+R. 1726

Riggs Samuel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,6305	26	
2	3107	27	
3	3154	28	
4	3159	29	
5	3245	30	
6	3233	31	
7	3333	32	
8	333	33	
9	3423	34	
10	37.47/2626	35	
11	3250	36	
12	171972	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sam.l Riggs.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam.l Riggs.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam.l Riggs

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Riggs.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Riggs

Appears with the rank of Mattrose on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Durg War,

~~3 years~~,

Remarks:

Stowell

(555) *Copyist.*

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Riggs.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd with Col. Hazen.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Riggs

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d with Col. Hazen.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Riggs.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d w^t Col Huzen.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Riggs

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

116 2/3 for 14 Matrosses

Metcalf.

(545i) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Riggs

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Augt 20, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Trade, ...

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Mass.tts

County, Cape Ann

Town, Cape Ann

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Time Engaged For, War.

When Deserted, 16 Mar., 1780.

Town Engaged For, Cape Ann.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

Hosmer

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[u] Riggs.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Rizza

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 June 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 25, 1777.

Term War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

F27

Riley James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 59 11	26	
2	5967	27	
3	6015	28	
4	6067	29	
5	6114	30	
6	6161	31	
7	6362	32	
8	37171980	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Riley

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 July

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Oct 10, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R. **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Riley

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) E. Dawes Jr. *Copyist.*

A 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Riley

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) L E Douglas
Copyist.

A 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Riley

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Fort Trade April, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Fiery

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 7f.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Riley

Private { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated August 1st Camp June 12, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Riley

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778 ~~June 1778~~

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Riley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb'y 28th, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month[×]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[×] 1 7 1 73 for 17 Matrosses

(5454) Copyist.

Riley Thomas

1425

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3546433	26	
2	4657	27	
3	4664	28	
4	4739	29	
5	4771	30	
6	4872	31	
7	37107192	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Riely

Gun r

....., ... Co.,

1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 6, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Bomb. Nov 1, 77

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Buyle

(575) Copyist.

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Riley

Boatbuilder, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged at Northern Army.

J. L. Jones

(544) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Riley

Boyle, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated March 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Jones

(544). *Copyist.*

[illegible]	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

A. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Riley

(Lond.); { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 78

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

(A) | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Parker

Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

J C Jones

Copyist.

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Riley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* 2/ pay for 2 Sons &c.

J. L. Jones

(545i) *Copyist.*

1429

Riley. Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riely. Thomas.

1430

Risior, Peter

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171486	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP4367 8E

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Rivers

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

1777
Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Oct 22, 1777.

Term Omitted Mch 78

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1731

Roach, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roche Thomas.

Robertson, Hugh

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717 2005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367786

See also

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Hugh Robertson

_____, _____ Co., 1111

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Artif

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 20, 1776.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Bomb.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1933

Robertson. John.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson John.

+ Robinson John 1784

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 3678	26	
2	4529	27	
3	4569	28	
4	4606	29	
5	37465076	30	
6	53254	31	
7	59064	32	
8	59826	33	
9	71993	34	
10	2001	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RT P43678 6

✓ See also

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Corpl. { Captain David Cook's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J C Jones

Copyist.

R

Jno. Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779 June.	Jno Robinson for reinlis:	Dolls. 100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R

John Robinson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1779
June By Bounty paid John Robinson for reinlisting — 100 Dolls

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Corpl, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. '777 July

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar. 27, 1778.

Term .....

Casualties Sergt. Sergt. Maj.r Mar 1, 79.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Robenson

Bombardier, Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com.d New Windsor.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

R

Jn° Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence July 17th 1779

Received of Col° Johm
Brane one Hundred Dollars
as my Bounty in full for Re-
inlisting into the Corps of Artil-
lery in the Service of the United
States during the War

his
George + Contarne
mark

£30.0.0

Attest Jn° Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41 3

G H Pattinson

(545i)

Copyird

R

Jn°. Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence July 17th 1779

Received of Colo. John Brane One Hundred Dollars as my Bounty in full for Reindisting into the Corps of Artillery in Service of the United States during the War

£30.0.0 Jn°. Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

416

B26 Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

A	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Robenson

Bombardier, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. New Windsor.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

John Robertson.

Bombardier, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Blank

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 365

Boyle

(575) Copyin.

1435

Robinson, Robert

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 4367 56

See also

P | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Robinson

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Gunr. Bomb. Nov 1779

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Boyles

(575) *Copyist.*

Roche, Frederick

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 4908	26	
2	4944	27	
3	4979	28	
4	50	29	
5	37171967	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367866

See also

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredk Rocks

Gunner, { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredk. Roche

Gunner, Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredk Roche

Gunner, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Roche

P, ____ Co., 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 17, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Summer Aug. 77
Omitted in Mch. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Fredk Roche+

Gunner { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospital since the action, German

Remarks: Joyn.

"Entire entry cancelled on roll. exist Term of enlistment"

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

Roche Thomas

437

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rooke

Sergt., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced July 31. 77
dismissed the service

Remarks Jany 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

+ Roche, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 4911	26	
2	4949	27	
3	2498	28	
4	2466	29	
5	2539	30	
6	2530	31	
7	2581	32	
8	2630	33	
9	2672	34	
10	2715	35	
11	2757	36	
12	2796	37	
13	2835	38	
14	3747 2687	39	
15	171998	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roche

Matross, { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

Ford

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roche

Matross { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Febt, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Released from Provost by order of ye Adjt Genl. & sent off.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

Thomas Roach

Matross { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prov'd Gun'r Mus 15"

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Isaac

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roach

Gunner, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Grave

(543) Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roach

Gunner { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present or Sick Feb. 8th

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roach

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Roach

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roche

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roche

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

John Crane

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roach

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

G Graves

Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roach

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mch. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roake

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roake

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed April 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Roche

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Sauer

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roche

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Undated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, during War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roach

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery 1777 Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term ..... Mar

Casualties Sunt. Mar 15, 78

Corpl. April 1, 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Boyle

(575) Copying.

1437

Rockerott, Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744 3227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rockwell

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 45

Size, ... Feet, ... Inches.

Trade, ...

Place of Residence or birth:

State, ...

County, Longmeadow

Town, ...

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 17 May, 1779.

Town Engaged For, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 16

Copyist.

(545m)

Rodgers Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966779	26	
2	5891	27	
3	5947	28	
4	6006	29	
5	3717175	30	
6	465161	31	
7	5273	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. P. 436786

See also

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Rogers

Gun^{r}, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~ Jan 1778,

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rodgers

Gunr, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

J E Douglass
Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rodgers

2 Lieut., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rodgers

Gun^r, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing Unknown where

Entry cancelled

J. E. Douglass

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rogers

Sur., _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 12, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted. Mch 78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Boyle

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Arty. |

Thomas Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

1779
Apl. Thomas Rogers for
Enlisting — Dolls. 200

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | 3 Arty. |

Thomas Ragers

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1779 April By Bounty paid Thomas Ragers for enlisting — 200 Doll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1945

Roebuck. Richard

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171969	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31 0
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4367856

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Roebuck

_____, _____ Co., 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties Transfd on board Navy April 11. 77

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Rogers. John

1792

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965788	26	
2	37473133	27	
3	171978	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 4367 86

See also

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Rogders

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~ Jan 1778

(5482) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rogers X

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Aug 20, 1782.

Age, ...

Size, ... Feet, ... Inches.

Trade, ...

Place of Residence or birth:

State, ...

County, Foriguer

Town, ...

Colour of

Hair, ...

Complexion, ...

When Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Time Engaged For, ...

When Deserted, 7 Oct, 1777.

Town Engaged For, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

16 Alcott

(545m) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rogers

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 12, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Desertd Oct 11. 77

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Baylee

(575) Copyist.

1493

Rogders Thomas.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers. Thomas

1774

Rogers John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers John

Rogers Phillip

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747315	20	
2	X [illegible]	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	

13 X Card withdrawn and filed as of
14 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt (Albany
15 County) New York Militia where it
16 belongs 9/22/24 35 H&A
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rogers

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 11 Inches.

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence or birth:

State, England

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1780.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 20 June, 1782.

Town Engaged For, Salem

Remarks: in Philadelphia

Number of record:

16

Abstract

(545m)

Copyist.

Rose Abner

3-Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964311	26	
2	37171999	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 4367786

See also

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Abner Rose

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 2, 1778.

Roll dated Springfield May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tinkham

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abner Rose

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

.....

(575)

Copyin.

1447

Rose. Philip.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35763654	26	
2	3452	27	
3	3579	28	
4	3560	29	
5	3610	30	
6	3673	31	
7	3717	32	
8	37171992	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43.6.786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rose

Sgt., { Capt. Jotham Drury's Company of Artillery under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Middel Brook June 1, 1777.

Time of enlisting Jan. 1, 17 .

Wage per month £ 3 : 0 : 0

Wage due £ 3 : 0 : 0

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

(545)

H. G. Jones
Copyist.

(R) | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Rose

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 3., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rose

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. J. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Rose

Sgt.; { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

R. I. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rose

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

(543)

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Rose

Sgt., { Captain David Cook's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rose

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Sergt. Deserted Feb 80

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Rose

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Jotham Drury's Co. for a month's extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month x

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x 60 for 6 Sgts.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jotham Drury's, and Capt. David Cook's Company.

(5451) Copyist.

Roshorn, Christian

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Mátross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596585 7	26	
2	3747-2769	27	
3	3-146	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Rashorn

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Roshorn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

L. Hotmell

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Roshorn

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, German

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, May 21, 17 .

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1447

Rosier. Peter.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rozier. Peter.

Ross Alexander

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 4539	26	
2	4576	27	
3	4624	28	
4	3-172002	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx P4367786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Ross.

Mathews, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct. 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^d Ross.

Matross, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Septr 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alex^{r} Ross.

Matross, Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ross

_____; _____ Co.,
1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties: _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayliss

(575) Copyin.

Ross, Benjamin

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965799	26	
2	5904	27	
3	5960	28	
4	6010	29	
5	6063	30	
6	6109	31	
7	6157	32	
8	5833	33	
9	6200	34	
10	6247	35	
11	37472750	36	
12	171979	37	
13	391 1 1 4 0 9 5	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

See also

R

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjm Rass

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1778, ~~Dec. 1777~~,

(548) Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Redding

(548) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Ross

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick out of Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dunglas
Copyist.

R

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Ross

Matr. { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(043)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Ross.

Matross, | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) H. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Ross.

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file ~~July 1779~~ Dec 1778

J. E. Dwight

Copyist.

(543)

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj Ross

Gun'r, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779

Endorsement on roll shows

Oct, Nov & Dec 78

J C Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[n] Ross

Gun, { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779

Appointed July 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: made prisoner June 1.

E. Douglas

(548) Copyist

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj. n. Ross

Gun'r, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed July 1, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed June 1

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Rose

------, ------ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 24, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Sent. July 1. 78
Prisoner to Bost. 77

Remarks ------

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj'a Ross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nodated, 17

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 arty | Co. F.

Benj Ross

Cnt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's House, from Novr 25th to Decr 2d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Time of Admission, Nov 17, 17 .

Rank, Cnt

Name, Benj Ross

Age, 27

Regiment, Gridley

Company, Crane F

Disorder, Fever

State,

Event, Convalescent

Remarks :

Number of record:

42. Blanchard

(548d)

Copyist.

Ross Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965796	26	
2	5905	27	
3	5961	28	
4	6019	29	
5	6062	30	
6	6110	31	
7	6158	32	
8	5855	33	
9	6215	34	
10	6266	35	
11	6312	36	
12	6356	37	
13	37472767	38	
14	1719776	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos[h] Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1777.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Redding

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Rass

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick out of camp

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with ye small pox

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ross

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) K. E. Douglas
Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on 1st ~~Jan. 1779~~ Dec 1778

(543) [signature] Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

DESERTED FROM FT EDW JULY 1777

*Endorsement on roll shows Oct Pay to Dec 31

.....

(543) J E Dangler Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Rose

Mate, Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5432) J. E. Doughty Copyist.

R-1 | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Ross

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

(5438) H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

R. 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

(543) A. B. Douglas
Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Gunr, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced July 7 1780

Desert. June 31. 80

~~Remarks~~ Joind.

Joined from desertion

May 24. 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayle

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x 1 4 1 73 for 17 Matrosses

(5456) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Ross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

1783

Ross William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 5334	26	
2	5388	27	
3	5436	28	
4	5488	29	
5	5540	30	
6	5593	31	
7	5643	32	
8	5693	33	
9	5743	34	
10	37472820	35	
11	1711996	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

R | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Ross

Mattross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm'd Shoe factory

Mar 13, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dougherty

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Rose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thoˢ Seward's Company in Colᵒ John Crane's Regᵗ of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(518d)

Clerk.

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Mattross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cont Shoe Factory
13 March 78

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

.....

J E Douglas

(544) *Copyist.*

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rose

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 12, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cord shoe factory 13 March

(544)

J C Douglas
Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ross

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file F-by. 1779

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Matthew { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

H E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Matthews, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 —

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

(544) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Mattross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) A E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Mattross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Welsh Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Corpl., _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Reduced Oct 77
Discharged Dec 31, 1779.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

(575) Copyist.

1454

Rosser, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37772006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rosser

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 8, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayliss

(575) Copyin.

1773

Rouse. Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367756

See also

P | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Rouse

Corpl, ____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 6, 1777.

Term ____

Casualties Desert'd Jany 30.
78

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Roushorn Christopher

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171981	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 4367786

See also

R | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christopher Rouskorn

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 10, 1778.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Desert.d May 21. 79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Bruyhs

(575) *Copyin.*

1937

Rowse, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 4828	26	
2	4652	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P.V. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rouse

Corp'l, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Coun'd. at North,

J. J. Jones

(544) Copyist.

K | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rouse

Corp'l, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deserted Jan. 30, 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

+ 1918

Rozier Peter

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathews | Mathews

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 5099	26	
2	5138	27	
3	5172	28	
4	87473666	29	
5	171971	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark* R+P 436786

V *See also*

P | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Frazier

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 28, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Rozier

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 28, 1778.

Inlisted for 3 years

Remarks: In Hospital

S. Bothell

Copyist.

R. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Razier +

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Enlisted March 28/78.

Remarks: New recruit from Boston, + joined since last return.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Rozier

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Jersey

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st July 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Rosier

Matross, { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 8 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties ~~Sick New Jersey~~*

Remarks : .....

*Sworn roll.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

1759

Rundle Isaac

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

X

1 B 4 7 3 4 8 7 — 35 ft.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 X Cards withdrawn and filed as of

15 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt (Albany

16 County) New York Militia 10/28/24 HEA

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rusher. John

1763

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766 5068	26	
2	5111	27	
3	5-152	28	
4	87472636	29	
5	3308	30	
6	171970	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. 4367786

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rushur

Corpl., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Enlisted Nov. 23, 77.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rusher

Corpl, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st July. 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rusher

Appears with the rank of Corpl on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 23, 17 77.

Inlisted for 3 years

Remarks: Present

(555).

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rusher

Corpl., { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 9 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rusher

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov 23, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Corpl May 78.
Desertd April 1, 80

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rusher

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Fougner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 1 Apr, 1780.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

v 1461

Russell, James

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 3356	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Russell

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 6 Feet, Inches.

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Longmer

Town,

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 8 Janry, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

Hotmell

(545m)

Copyist.

1462

Russell, Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 3702	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Russell,

Frothingham's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amo of pay, 5 D

Remarks:

Disch. Dec 31,

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Russell, Stephen

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747333 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Russell.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

When Inlisted, 1 Oct, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 6 May, 1780.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

Rutledge, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964600	26	
2	37473169	27	
3	47199 11	28	
4	465060	29	
5	52397	30	
6	5898	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	1
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 4367 86

See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rutledge

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 27, 1778.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

Burke

(575) Copyin.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rutledge

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since last roll. Enlisted May 7, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(544) Copyist.

R | 3 Arty. |

Jno. Rutledge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

1779
June Jno. Rutledge for
recruits — Dolls. 100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | 3 Arty. |

John Rutledge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23d 1779

Received of Colo John Crane one Hundred Dollars as my Bounty in full for Re-inlisting into the Corps of Artillery in the Service of the United States during the War

John Rutledge

£30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41/2

G H Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rutledge

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, England

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 6 Sept, 1779.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Stowell

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 arty. |

John Rutledge

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1779 June By Bounty paid John Rutledge for reinlisting -- 100 Doll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1465

Rutlidge John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matrōss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutledge John

1466

Ryan. James.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan. James.

Rylia James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 5856	26	
2	6214	27	
3	6265	28	
4	6311	29	
5	3-1473708	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryley

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779

Endorsement on roll shows Sep, Nov & Dec 78

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryley

Matross { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) H. Edmonds

Copyist.

R **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Roylia

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Donglas Copyist.

A **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Ryley

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rylia

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

..... Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

1776

Ryon. James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961 5803	26	
2	57999	27	
3	59555	28	
4	6007	29	
5	60559	30	
6	6106	31	
7	6170	32	
8	68554	33	
9	6213	34	
10	62664	35	
11	6310	36	
12	6351	37	
13	3747276 5	38	
14	1719777	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367 86

✓ See also

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryan

P

_____, _____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1777 Jany

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 28, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 363

Bayles

Copyist.

(575)

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan 1778 ~~Dec 1777~~,

(543) H E Douglas
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Ryon

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Ryon

Private { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rhyon +

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

J. E. Douglas

(643) Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rhyon

Mahon, } Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fellow Springs

Dec 1778

Next muster roll on file ~~July 1779~~

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

R. **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Ryon

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkill Hosp

Muster Roll on file July 1779

Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross, Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

R 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Dept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

(542) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

A 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 2 d, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5439) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryan +

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ×

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× 1 4 1/3 for 17 Matrosses

(545i) Copyist.

R | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ryon

Appears with the rank of ---------- on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ----------

Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: ----------

Number of record:

8

(548d)

A. Connell

Copyist.

1459

Sables, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B 7 4 7 3 8 2 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sables,

, Shaw's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amot of pay, 50.

Remarks:

✓

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Copyist.

1470

Sadler William

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473712	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Will[m] Sadler,

Frothinghams Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3[d] Reg[t] of Artillery commanded by Col[o] John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M[o], days.

Amo[t] of pay, 5 D

Remarks:

Disch[d] Dec 31,

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist.

1777

Salens, Joshua

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

X

1 13746543	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15 × Card withdrawn and filed as of	
16 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt. (Albany	
17 County) New York Militia, where it	
18 belongs 10/1/24 [illegible]	
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Salter, Richard

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963453	26	
2	3521	27	
3	3561	28	
4	3611	29	
5	3674	30	
6	37473381	31	
7	17345 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4367786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Salter

Sergt., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 15, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

(Richard Salter)

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Salter

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mount Holly

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. J. Jones

(543)

Copyrid.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Salter

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Mount Holly.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Salter

Sgt., { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

April, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly at Head Quarters.

Next muster roll on file May 17'78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Salter

Sgt., { Captain David Cook's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

H. J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Salter

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Trade, Hatter

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Mass to

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 4 Aug, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

1973

Sampson, Richard.

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

87,47,317	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sampson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, 6 Sept, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1779

Saunders John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders John

1775

Sargent Winthrop

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Winthrop

1776

Sargent W.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Winthrop

x 1477

Sargent, Winthrop.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964695	26	37466653
2	4902	27	473449
3	496f	28	3566
4	2252	29	3931
5	5041	30	3450
6	5032	31	3971
7	5060	32	3703[illegible]
8	5103	33	4066[illegible]
9	51xx	34	1734085
10	51f1	35	391069 20
11	2263	36	8197
12	5205	37	5875
13	2322	38	5902
14	5220	39	3926
15	37465041	40	391073 50
16	3491	41	39[illegible]
17	3978	42	
18	3362	43	
19	3790	44	
20	47 2633	45	
21	3921	46	
22	3039	47	
23	2943	48	
24	3086	49	
25	2991	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 4367 86

√ See also

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col° Crane's Officers Artillery Comm^d"

(Revolutionary War.)

Winthrop Sargent, Captain

January 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Thurston

Copyist.

S

Winthrop Sargent

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to

Colonel Jn° Crane Dr

1777

Feby. To cash paid Capt.

Winthrop Sargent for

Recruits as p^r^ Rec^t^ 390

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sergent

Captain ..... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Aid de Camp to General Howe

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S

Will: Sargeant

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Recruiting

April 29. Capt. Will: Sargeant -- Vols. 390

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

S

W Sargent

Capt., of Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston April 29th 1777

Received of Colo John Crane three Hundred and Ninety Dollars for Recruiting men into the Corps of Artillery for which I Promise to be Accountable

(390) W Sargent Capt of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42 6

(545i)

Folio 231-2

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

W. Sargent

Capt., { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 3-Artly | Col

Winthrop Sargent

Capt

Appears on a

List

of American Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

NOTE: All the Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Winthrop Sergeant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid by Colonel John Crane to his Officers for the Recruiting Service in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

April 29. Capt Winthrop Sergeant - 390

Number of record:

24

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Winthrop Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Reading.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

W. Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed } ....., 17 .
Commissioned } Jan 1, 1777.
Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

W. Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .
or
Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sergant

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Capt., { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

W. Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Pound Ridge

Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winth Sargent.

Capt. 5th Co., { Of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd w^t Genl. Heath.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent.

Capt, { 3d Batt'n of Artillery, commanded by Col. Crane.

5 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated A. Palk, Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd w't Gen. Heath.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

W. Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Capt., { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Lower Salem

Sept 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3rd Artly | Court

Sarjent

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men belonging to the Corps of Artillery employed out of their Regiments or who cannot appear under Arms in time of Action

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5 Feb, 1780.

Corps

Seven Companies of the 6th Regt.

Now employed -

Waiter to { Genl Knox - 2 Matrosses
Chaj Perkins 1 "
Capt Sargent - 1 Gunner }

Number of record :

110

T. M Weaver

(548d)

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sargent.×

———, ——— Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, ——— Mo, ——— days.

Amot of pay, ———

Remarks: ———

× Appears at the head of a list of his Co.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hawley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

for August, 1782.

Return dated

Novr 4th, 17 .

Date of Commission, May, 1777.

Remarks: Aid De Camp to Genl Howe

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for September, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: Aid-de-Camp to Genl Howe

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} of Artillery. John Crane Esqr Col^{o}

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for October, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks Aid de Camp to

Majr Genl Howe,

Number of record:

15

S. Lothrill

(548d)

Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov, 17 82.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: Aid de Camp to Major Genl Howe

Number of record: 13

(548d)

S. Hotchkiss

Copyist.

S

Sergeant

Appears on a

Provision Return

for six artificers employed in the 3d Massach(*torn*) Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General R. Putnam, for six Day(*torn*) (viz) 7th 8–9–10–11– & 12th of February 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor Feb. 7, 1783.

Regiment to which belongs, 6

Company, 6

Character, Blacksmith

N° of persons, 1

Rations ℔ Day, 1½

Days shown, 6

Total ratio(*torn*), 9

Remarks:

Number of record.

55

(548*d*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March, 1783

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission January 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aid DeCamp to Majr. Genl. Howe.

Number of record:

17

(548*d*)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Aid de Camp to Maj: Genl Howe.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 26, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jany. 1 1777.

Remarks:

Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Howe.

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

Winthrop Sargeant.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three Years men, in the Corps of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, January 1, 1777.

Remarks: Massachusetts, Aid de Camp to Major Genl. Howe, exchanged with Captain Shaw.

J. T. Kenaley

Copyist.

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts Corps of Artillery, with their relative ranks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 31, 1783.

Date of Commiss^{n}, Janry. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Aid de Camp to Mg. Genl Howe

Number of record:

26

(545m)

Copyist.

1 | 3d Artly | Conn

Sergeant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 5, 1783.

Capt to Sergeant & Lillei

A. L. DeCamp

Number of record:

114

T. M. Wilson

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3rd Sty | Conn

Sergeant

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 12, 1783.

Capts Sergeant & Lilly

Art D. Camps

Number of record:

115

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Winthrop Serjeant

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

X X X X X

The following sums paid by Colonel Crane to Sundry officers of his regiment for the Recruiting Service ——— Viz ———

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

DEC. - 7.
37465190
1897

× × × × ×

1777

Apl 29. By Cash paid Capt Wanthrop
Serjeant —— 390 Dollrs

× × × × ×.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 6 1780.

Number of record:

27

(552) Jacobson

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

W. Sargent *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Inlisted for ,

Remarks :

* This name appears on this roll only in caption, in endorsement & the signature.

O. Hosmer

Copyist.

A | 3 arty. Conct. Mass

Sargeant

Capt., Mass Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 2; Corporals, 1

Musick, 1; Privates,

Bombardiers, 2; Gunners, 3

Matrosses, 14

3 Years:

Serjeants, 2; Corporals, 1

Musick, 1; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners, 1

Matrosses, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Wear

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3rd Auty | Court

Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No date, 17

A D C - Major Genl

Howe

Number of record:

11

T. M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

S.

Winthrop Serjeant

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment entitled to lands: but who have received monies for the recruiting service and have not accounted for the same with the Commissioner of Army Accounts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Captain Winthrop Serjeant

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated., 17 .

Remarks: ADC (Howe)

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winthrop Sargent

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545i) *Copyist.*

1778

Sarra George

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarry George.

+ 1779

Barry, George

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965093	26	
2	5133	27	
3	37472662	28	
4	3183	29	
5	143414	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Sarry

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Enlisted March 27 78

New recruit from

Remarks: Boston, joined

since last returns.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Sarra

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Jersey's

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Sarra.

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated No date, 17 .

Inlisted, March 27, 1778.

Inlisted for 3 years

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

A. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Larrey

_____; _____ Co.,
January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 27, 1778.

Term _____

Casualties Deserted Sept 15. 78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayliss

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Sarra

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 15 Sepr, 1777.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Hotmell

Copyist.

X 1450

Saunders, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964929	26	
2	49425	27	
3	49f0	28	
4	5012	29	
5	50x2	30	
6	5071	31	
7	5154	32	
8	5264	33	
9	5113	34	
10	51.f9	35	
11	87472639	36	
12	3143	37	
13	1734111	38	
14	991230853	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367 86

√ See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

Drum'r, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 5th, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayliss

(575) Copyist.

J. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Appears with the rank of Drum & Fife on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th, 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated. 17.

Inlisted, June 7, 1777.

Inlisted for 3 years

Remarks: Present

(555)

Copyist.

S. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

Sergt, Life, { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177[illegible].

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at Nye Park.

Next muster roll on file Jany. 177[illegible]

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

John Fitz, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Saum Fife, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Drum Fife, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Drum Fife, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

D. Fm Fife, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Saunders

Appears with the rank of D.r Fife on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Two Guns } 34/3.
" D.r Fife }

Ford

(545i) Copyist.

John Sanders

Drum Fife, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated North Castle July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Drum, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Pound Ridge

Aug. 17, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted August 14th

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Sergt., { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 8.60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental, Troops.

John Saunders

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 18

Size, 5 Feet, 2 Inches.

Trade, Shoemaker

Place of Residence or birth:

State, N. York

County, N. York

Town, N. York.

Colour of Hair, Black

Complexion, Black

When Inlisted, 7 Dairy, 1777.

Time Engaged For, 3 years

When Deserted, 16 June, 1779.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

Stowell

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 3 Art | Conv

Jno Saunders

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

Copyist.

1481

Savage, Daniel

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743719	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Savage,

Frothingham's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery, April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M°, ____ days.

Amo't of pay, 50

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec 31.

Number of record:

24

(545*m*)

J T Heaney

Copyist.

1482

Sheiman, Henry

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97173502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Scheuneman

A

----------, ---------- Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ----------, 17 .

Term ----------

Casualties Sergt.

Remarks ----------

---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1453

Schmink, John H

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3749 3868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. H. Schwink.

, Sargent's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Reg' of Artillery commanded by Col° John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M°, 21 days.

Amo' of pay, 47 " 15.

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec. 21.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

1459

Seaman, William

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

X

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15 X Card withdrawn and filed as of	34
16 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt.	35
17 (Albany County) New York Militia,	36
18 when in bolding.	37 10/2/24 HEa
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1778

Segar, Ebenezer

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596309	26	
2	3604	27	
3	3400	28	
4	3127	29	
5	3173	30	
6	3216	31	
7	3262	32	
8	3306	33	
9	3350	34	
10	37473586	35	
11	1734156	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.P. 436786

√ See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Segar

Corpl ..... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mch 20, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Segar.

Corpl, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Segar.

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Segar

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*81 for 5 corpls and 4 Bom^rs

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenez.r Segar.

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll [illegible] May 1778.

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenez.r Segar

Corpl, Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenez[r] Segar.

Capt. | Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Segers

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Durg War,

~~3 years,~~

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenez^r Segar.

Boyd, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point. Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenez^r Segar.

Corpl, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Segar.

Capt, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point. Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

1776

Segers Ebenezer

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Segar Ebenezer

14487

Dellech James.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dellock. James.

1488

Selligea, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 7 3 2 9 8	20	
2	3 7 1 7 3 4 3 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 8 b

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Selugee

Matroz, Co., January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted June 27. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Selligea

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark.

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 27 June, 1777.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J Connell

Copyist.

1789

Selliger, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selligea, John

X 1490

Sellock, James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963775	26	
2	3815	27	
3	4073	28	
4	3762	29	
5	3913	30	
6	3962	31	
7	4014	32	
8	37417393	33	
9	1734 38	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ Book Mark Pt P 4367876

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Tellock

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

(575) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Sellock

Mattoss, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. of war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Eustis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jame Selock

Watrous, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sellock

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

133 3 for 16 Matrosses

Fenstan

(545i) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Selleck

Mass, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the July. 1778

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Silloch

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sellock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Crane's Reg^{t} of Art^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Sept 10, 1778.

War

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

Copyist.

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Selock

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Selock

Matross, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(548) Copyist.

1791

Seman, Peter

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

X 37473547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 X Card withdrawn	33 and filed as of
15 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt (Albany	
16 County) New York	35 Militia when
17 it belongs. 11/6/2	36 NBA
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1792

Dennis William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis William

1793

Sergant, Volantine

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962902	26	
2	3717348 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also Stevens's Corps of Arty Continental Troops

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Volantine Sergant

Mattross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point, March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Leasler

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Volantine Sergeant

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Transf'd to Col. Sailley's Regt. May, 79.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

.....

(575) Copyist.

1794

Sergant Winthrop

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Winthrop

1495

Sergeant Winthrop

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Winthrop

1496

Sergeant Winthrop

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent Winthrop

Seward, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965212	26	374730g0
2	5337	27	2992
3	5392	28	3410
4	5745	29	3567
5	5495	30	3932
6	5552	31	3708351
7	5603	32	4635738
8	2266	33	6669
9	5653	34	6689
10	2325	35	1734091
11	5703	36	3910735 1
12	37473626	37	3910819 8
13	463012	38	391133 B 84
14	5206	39	3915 3
15	5304	40	
16	5333	41	
17	5929	42	
18	5967	43	
19	5776	44	
20	473924	45	
21	3925	46	
22	2779	47	
23	3641	48	
24	3397	49	
25	2945	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√*Book Mark:* R+P4367786

√See also

S

Thos Seward

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to

Colonel Jn° Crane Dr

1777

Febry. To cash paid Capt Tho°

Seward for Recruits

as p^r^ Rec^t^ — — 160

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

L Morneon

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col° Crane's Officers Artillery Comm^d"

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Seward, Captain
Jany. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Seward

Captain, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayless

(575) Copyin.

S

Thos. Seward

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston April 14th 1777

Received of Col. John Lorane

one Hundred Dollars for

Recruiting men into the Corps

of Artillery for which I Promise

to be accountable

Thos Seward Capt

100

Accounted for one

Hundred Dollars.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42 S

C H Patterson

(545i) Copyist

S

Thomas Seward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a Copy:

Boston Feby 28 1777

Rec'd of Col° John Crane Two

hundred & Sixty Dollars

for Recruiting Men for the

Corps of Artillary for which

I promise to be accountable

Thomas Seward

260
100
160

Capt.

Accounted for One

hundred Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42'

(548d)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

S

Thomas Seward

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Recruiting

Feby 28. Capt. Thomas Seward Dols. 260

April 14 Capt. Thomas Seward -- Dols. 100

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Thomas Seward

Cap

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1777 x x x x

Apl 28 To cash returned into his hands by Cap Thomas Seward - - 100

Apl 14 — Ditto — 100 200 Dlls.

x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery | Continental Troop.

Seward

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, since the commencement of the Year 1777. to the present day

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

N.B. Capt Seward's Company not Included in this above Return"

Number of record:

16

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

(545i)

3 art,

S | 4, 4 K, |

Thomas Seward

Capt

Appears on a

List

of American Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

, 17 .

NOTE: All the Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*m*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Thomas Seward

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid by Colonel John Crane to his Officers for the Recruiting Service in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Feby 28. Capt. Thomas Seward -- 260

Apr. 14 Ditto - - - - - - - 100

6r 360

Feby 28. By this Sum returned 100

Apr. 14 Ditto - - - - 100 200

160

Capt. Seward credits in his

Recruitg a/c - - - - 640

Capt. Seward received 160

Lt Parsons do — 290

Price - do — 120

Bailey do 260 830

a Lote to Col. Crane 190

Number of record:

24

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Langlow

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Camp White Plains,

Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Seward

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fish kill

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 23 Nov by Gen Knox for 90 days

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command at Boston

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. E. Dawson Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dangler

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho: Seward.

Capt 6 Co., { 3d Batt'n of Artillery, commanded by Col. Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated A. Park, Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com[d] West Point

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Seward.

Capt 6th Co., { Of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com.d West Point.

Metcalf

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Seward. ×

Capt. Cromwell's ~~Company.~~

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Commion Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, ____ M°, ____ days.

Amot of pay, ____

Remarks: —

× This name appears only as a Signature to this "List."

Number of record:

24

(545m) J. T. Hemenway Copyist

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Seward, ×

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, _____ Mo, _____ days.

Amot of pay, _____

Remarks: _____

× Appears at the head of a list of his Co.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for September, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: On Command at Fort Harkemore

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for August, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: Command at Fort Plane.

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Stone

Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} of Artillery. John Crane Esqr Col^{o}

(Revolutionary War,)

for October, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, January, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Janry, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Arty. | Comdt.

Sewards

Capt. Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

N. B. Captain Sewards Company amounting to 49 total joined Col. Crane's regiment since Last return

Number of record:

250

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March, 1783

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, January 1., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward,

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 26, 1783.

Date of Commission, January 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

S

Thomas Seward

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

x x x x x x

The following sums paid by Colonel Crane to Sundry officers of his regiment for the Recruiting Servic (over)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7. 1897.
37465206

-Vig- x x x x x

1777

Feb 28 By cash paid Capt Thomas Seward - - - - 260

Apl 14 do - ditto 100 - 360 Dolls

x x x x x x

S.

Thomas Seward -
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment who have short credited the Colonel on their settlements.

* * * *

Captain Thomas Seward

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

5-6

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | |

Thomas Seward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of sundry Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment who have partially settled their recruiting accounts, shewing the several sums of money received by them and the Sums credited the Colonel on Settlement.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

rec?

Capt Thomas Seward	160		360
Lieut Parsons	140	640 Dolls	290
" Price	80		186
" Bailey	260		390
			1226
returned by Lieut Bailey	130		
by Capt Seward	200		
			330
			896
Short credited the Colonel			256
			640

Number of record :

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

Tho Seward

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. John Crane
Dr to U. States

By Tho. Seward Capt
pd him for Recr 640

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
17

(545i)

L. Morneon

Copyist

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Seward

Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

W.S. dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Seward

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(552) L. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 3 arty Conct Mass

Seward

Capt., Mass Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 3

Musick, 2; Privates,

Bombardiers, 3; Gunners, 3

Matrosses, 15

3 Years:

Serjeants,; Corporals,

Musick,; Privates,

Bombardiers,; Gunners,

Matrosses, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1778

Seylon, Jespor

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965294	26	
2	53549	27	
3	54054	28	
4	54557	29	
5	55746	30	
6	55964	31	
7	56547	32	
8	56647	33	
9	57547	34	
10	97473836	35	
11	173466	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 436786

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jesper Sexton

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar 1 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jasp^{r}. Seyton

Corpl, ---------- Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced July 1. 77
Corpl. Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jespor Sexton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thoˢ Seward's Company in Colᵒ John Crane's Regᵗ of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. Hosmer

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jespor Sexton

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sexton

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

(544) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jesper Sexton

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Daughtrey

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jesper Sexton

Mattroos | Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jespor Sexton

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jespor Sexton

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

.....

J. E. Douglass

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jesper Sexton

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jesper Sexton

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

Shackelford. Henry

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Shackelford

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 28, 1776.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Shackelford Mag

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367856

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maj. Shackelford

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 28, 1776.

Term 3 yo.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1361

Shammett, Gabriel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 - 1

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Gab[l] Shammett

....., Donnellz Co.,
January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 5, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Prisoner June 6 & exd. Dec 77

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bugles

(575) Copyist.

7502

Shan, William

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 47 32 41	20
2 37 17 35 04	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shan

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Boyle

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shan

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 14 Nov, 1780.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

1/303.

Sharman, Christopher

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearmon, Christopher

1804

Sharp, Richard

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 3 1 3 C	20
2 3 7 1 7 3 4 2 6	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sharp

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 23, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted April 28, 77

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 337.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 108

E. Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sharp

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Fonquier

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, 26 Apr, 1778.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Cotrell

(545m)

Copyist.

Shaw, James

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

X

1	B/4/3504	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11	X Card withdrawn and filed as of	30	
12	Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt. (Albany	31	
13	County) New York Militia, where	32	
14	it belongs 9/23/2	33	V84
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1506

Shaw, Samuel

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lt. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37970859	20	39115899
2	x ~~[illegible]~~	21	39106927
3	x ~~[illegible]~~	22	39143644
4	x ~~[illegible]~~	23	
5	3919	24	
6	3048	25	
7	2952	26	
8	3098	27	
9	3000	28	
10	3416	29	
11	3523	30	x Cards withdrawn and
12	3938	31	filed as of Henry K.
13	3423	32	Van Rensselaer's
14	3616	33	Regt. (Albany County)
15	37173490	34	New York Militia
16	39108010	35	where they belong.
17	9027	36	9/19/24 EA
18	39107357	37	
19	39115921	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. & P. 4367786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Capt. Lieut. ..... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Promoted Captain April 11. 80

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3rd Artly | Conn

Samuel Shaw

Capt Lt

Appears on a

List

of American Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

NOTE: All the Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Shaw, x

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, _____ M°, _____ days.

Amot of pay, _____

Remarks: _____

x Appears at the head of a list of his Co.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Worcester

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for August, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks: Aid de Camp to Genl Knox

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for September, 1782.

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks: Aid De Camp to Genl Knox

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

Stowell

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Mass^{tts} Reg^{t} of Artillery. John Crane Esqr Col^{o}

(Revolutionary War,)

for October, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks: Aid De Camp to Maj^{r} Genl Knox.

Number of record:

15

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, 12 April, 1780.

Remarks Aid de Camp to Major Genl Knox

Number of record: 13

(548d)

S. Shaw

Copyist.

S | 3 arty. | Conct.

Shaw

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 5, 1783.

2 waiters to

Capt Shaw & Lieut A D Camp

Number of record:

114

T M Werner

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1783

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, April 12, 1780.

Remarks:

Aid de Camp to Majr. Genl. Knox.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers belonging to the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, April 12, 1780

Casualties,

Aid de Camp to Major General Knox.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

A | 3 Arty. | Contl.

Shaw

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Corps of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 12, 1783.

2 Waiters to Captns Shaw & Lilly. A De Camps.

Number of record:

115

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers in the Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 26, 1783.

Date of Commission, April 12, 1780.

Remarks:

Aid-de-Camp to Genl. Knox.

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. Hussey

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Shaw.*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three Years men, in the Corps of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Aidde Camp to Major Gen. Howe, exchanged with Captain Shaw.

*Appears only in a remark.

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.

I | 3~ Artys | Conts

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years men in the Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, Apr. 12, 1780.

Remarks: Massachusetts
Ag. R. Compts to major
Genl Knox

Number of record :

33

J P Collins

(548d) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Shaw.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Massachusetts Corps of Artillery—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

August 30, 1783

" On Extra Duty.

1 Mat. Servant to Capt. Shaw,

A.D.C. "

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

_____ dated _____, 17 .

Remarks: a D C (Knox)

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Shaw

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(552)

Copyist.

A | 3 arty | Mass

Shaw

Capt., Mass Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

NR dates, 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 3; Corporals, 4

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, 2; Gunners, 1

Matrosses, 13

3 Years:

Serjeants, 2; Corporals, 1

Musick, 2; Privates,

Bombardiers, ; Gunners, 1

Matrosses, 19

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T M Evans

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 arty. | Contl.

Shaw

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

A.D.C. – Major Genl Knox

Number of record:

11

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1507

Shea, Jeremiah

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

I

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Shea

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 16 Dec, 1777.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

S. Hormell

(545m)

Copyist.

1508

Sheane William

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sheane

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20th, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 4 Inches.

Trade, Yorman

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Pennsylva

County, [illegible]

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, 31 Janry, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Shrewsberry

Remarks: Now with the Yeomanry

Number of record: 16

Hosmer

(545m) Copyist.

X 1509

Shearman, Christopher

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

X CARD NUMBERS.

1 3743 3443 3553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31

X Cards withdrawn and filed as of Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regt. (Albany County) New York Militia where they belong 10/28/24 MGA

17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1570

Shelton, David

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 4367856

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Shelton

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 20, 1776.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

(575) Copyin.

RJ 11

Shephard John.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheppard. John.

1512

Shepherd, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173499	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepherd

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Bomb. _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

E. Boyle

(575) Copyist.

x 1573

Sheppard, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596490	26	
2	4943	27	
3	4978	28	
4	2263	29	
5	5010	30	
6	5041	31	
7	5069	32	
8	37173412	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4367 F.6

See also

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Shephard

Sumner's { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sheppard

Gunner { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present unfit for ~~duty~~ the service.

So on roll.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Sheppard +

Gunner, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

" Entire entry cancelled on roll.

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Sheppard

Appears with the rank of Guard on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month x

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Two Guards 34 2/3
" Drs Fife

Jno L

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sheppard

Gunner, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent at the Hospital.

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shuppard

Gunner, Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Present unfit for duty.

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sheppard

Gunner, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Unfit for service, and ordered to ye Laboratory in

Remarks ~~at~~ Springfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

C S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shephard

P

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 16, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Gunner Aug 77.

Remarks Joined Laborderay at Springfield as an Invalid May 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1514

Sherer, James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173480	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4367 56

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sherer

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

.....

(575) Copyin.

1813

Sherman, Abner

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4367856

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abner Sherman

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties Fifer Deserted Dec 26, 79 Joined .....

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1576

Sherman, Gideon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964 f42	26	
2	f666	27	
3	fff1	28	
4	f713	29	
5	f752	30	
6	f792	31	
1	371 f3447	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367786

✓ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

Matross, Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) J. L. Jones Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery, 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 7, 1777

Term .....

Casualties Bomb. Deserted Dec 26. 79 found

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 489

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec. comd. at North d.

(544)

J. Jones
Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

Matross { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Jarvis

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× 116 2/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

J. Jones

(545i) Copyist.

A | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Gideon Sherman

Matross { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Sherman

Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

1577

Sherman Paul

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+P436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Sherman

——, —— Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 29 1780.

Term Mus

Casualties Fifer

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Shields, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962393	26	
2	24234	27	
3	24825	28	
4	25238	29	
5	25829	30	
6	26328	31	
7	37173475	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4367 86

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Shields

Gunner, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Ke Bridge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Lewis

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Shields

Corpl., { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospit

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Shields

Gunner, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J. Lamar

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Shields

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Shields

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shields

Gunners, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter or William Shields

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Gunr. Nov 1. 77
Deserted Aug 15. 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

(575)

Copyist.

Shipman Richard

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37473208	20	
2	65070	21	
3	5250	22	
4	5908	23	
5	371734460	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFP4367.86

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard C. Shipman

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 8, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties ??

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409.

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shipman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 17 & 2

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 3 July, 1782.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks: from Hut Point to ye Enimy

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Richard Shipman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779
June. Richard Shipman for
reinlis: ——— Dolls. 100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Richard Shipman

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1779 June By Bounty paid Richard Shipman for reinlisting — 100 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Richard Shipman:

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence July 13th 1779

Received of Colo Johnston one Hundred Dollars as my Bounty in full for Reinlisting into the Corps of Artillery in the Service of the United States during the War

/ Richard Shipman

£30-0-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41 3

(545i)

Copyright

1520

Shirtfell Levi.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shutluff Levi.

1321

Shirtluff. Levi.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shutluff Levi.

S.2.2

Shobee, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962904	26	
2	2944	27	
3	2986	28	
4	3424	29	
5	371734886	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436786

√ See also Stevens's Corps of Artillerists & Artificers

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shaeber

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

F | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fishkills

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Easter

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison at West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenstier

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Shober

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fellsteir

(543) *Copyist.*

1523

Shobee John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shobee, John

1824

Shutleff Levi

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shutluff Levi

x 1525

Shutliff, Levi

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Sergeant

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596454	26	
2	4679	27	
3	4690	28	
4	4723	29	
5	37174344	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x added
1/4/15
L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ Book Mark: R 7 P. 436 786

√ See also

S	**3 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Levi Hurtliff

Sergt., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 15, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Reduced to Pvt. 1, 77
Deserted Mar 17. 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Burgess

(575) *Copyist.*

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Levi Shutluff

Mustered, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Shutleff

Sergt. { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Shirtfell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

X 11 6/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

.....

J. Jones

(545i) Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lewis Shirtluff

Matross, Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 17th Inst.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Sibley, William

1626

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596379	26	
2	25374	27	
3	35F4	28	
4	3736	29	
5	3631	30	
6	36F7	31	
7	37173457	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

1 | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Tibley

f

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Williams Sibley

(Mustered) { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Sibley

Matross { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janx., 17 78.

Roll dated

Febr. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sibley

Matross { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Roll dated

March 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Sibley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Jotham Drury's Co. for a month's extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× 108/3 pay for 13 Matrosses.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jotham Drury's, and Capt. David Cook's Company.

(545i) J. L. Jones *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sibley

Matross { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nett muster roll on file May 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sibley

(Matrosses) { Captain David Cook's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

Silk Patterson

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Patterson Silk

Bomb, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 18, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) *Copyin.*

1828

Dillock James.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dellock, James.

1529

Silver, Isaac

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963456	26	
2	3514	27	
3	3564	28	
4	3721	29	
5	3614	30	
6	3711734456	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4367786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Silver

Corp'l { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file, Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

Jl Jones

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Silver

Corpl. { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

(543)

Copyrid.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Silvert

Corp'l, } Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J L Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Silvers

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Jotham Drury's Co. for a month's extra pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

"

Casualties

Remarks:

X 4 for 6 Corp'ls

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jotham Drury's, and Capt. David Cook's Company.

(545i) J. Jones Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Silvier

Corpl. { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Roll dated

April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Next muster roll on file May 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

H. Jones

Copyid.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Silver

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 6, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Corpl. Aug 77.
Died March 23. 1778

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1530

Zimmerman Benjamin

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137473268	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Simmerman

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3^d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1778.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, —, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

J Hamell

(545m)

Copyist.

1531

Simmons, Benoni

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964297	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Simmons

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y. commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 2, 1778.

Roll dated Springfield May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

S. 1532

Simonds, Jonas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant	Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962355	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark P 4367786

See also _____

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Simonds

Capt. Lt., { Capt. David Allen's Company of Artillery under the command of Brigadier General Knox.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole £12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J Simonds

(545) Copyist.

W. 1533

Simonds John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351733473 4	26
2	27
3	28 J
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 4367786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Simonds

Bomb, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 10. 1780

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 407

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

✓ 1037

Simpson, James

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

X

1 ~~3747555~~	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 X Card withdrawn and filed as of	
15 Lenny K. Van Rensselaer's Regt. (Albany	
16 County) New York Militia, Volume	
17 it belong 11/6/24	36 H6a.
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1535

Simpson, Richard

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596417	26	
2	46f	27	
3	421f	28	
4	426f	29	
5	361	30	
6	4430	31	
7	3746497	32	
8	1734657	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RtP436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich[d] Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

M Pinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 1st, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich[d] Simpson

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 13th July

Next muster roll on file July 1779

M Tribal

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Simpson

_____, _____ Co.,
January 1777
Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 15, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 13, 78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S

Richard Simpson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Capt Benj Frothingham ..... Dr

To the Bountys paid the following Men at twenty Dollars each.—

Paid Richard Simpson

20 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Boston

Novr 20, 1783.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

S. 1536

Simix, James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173500	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP 4367856

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sinnit

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

_____ Bayles

(575) Copyist.

T537

Dinnix William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinnix William

✓ 1538

Skerrett, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35962675	26	
2	2917	27	
3	2957	28	
4	2997	29	
5	37173481	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436 786

✓ **See also** Stevens book of Arty. Continental Troops as Skarrett.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sterrett

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

Mch 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sterrett

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point, August, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sterrett

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Germantown Sept. 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Fowler

.....

(543) Copyist.

S. | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Sterrett

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Bedford Oct. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John O'Kerritt

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Sergt. Died Jany 5 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Slater, Bart.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963770	26	
2	3713	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	37-17[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	173.34	35	
11	3492	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Pt. 1 #36786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bart^w Slater

Gunner, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug^st to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Fessler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Part^r Slater

Gunner, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb^y, 17 78.

Roll dated March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fenster

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bart^w Slater

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

£3 1/3 for 3 Gun^rs 2
Dr Fife

Feaster

(5451) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bart^w Slater

Sumner, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batt. Eustis

Lamar, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fowler

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batt. Slater

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batt. Slater

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bart^w Slater

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Comp^y in Col^o Crane's Reg^t of Art^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Septr 10, 1778.

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

Hosmer

Copyist.

A 1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Barthslomew Slater

_____, _____ Co.,
January 1777
Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. ^

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

(575)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bartholomew Slater

Gun^{r}., ---------- Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.[1]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 8, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Bomb. July 1, 78.
Corpl. 79 discharged

~~Remarks~~ April 1. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Barth.w Slater.

, Vose's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo, 23 days.

Amot of pay, 48 u 5.

Remarks:

Dischd Dec. 23.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hinsley

Copyist.

Slater, James 1540

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964 64	26	
2	4665	27	
3	4660	28	
4	4712	29	
5	4760	30	
6	3717 3446	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Slater

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own comd at North.

J. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Slater

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Jones

(544) Copyist.

J | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Slater

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× 116 2/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

(545i) J. G. Jones, Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Slater

Matross, Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) J. L. Jones Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Slater

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Deserted April 15.
78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Slater

Intross { Capt. William Perkins' Company. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 April.

J. Jones

(544) Copyist.

1541

Slater, Peter.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596572	26	
2	5966	27	
3	5962	28	
4	6355	29	
5	6011	30	
6	6066	31	
7	6111	32	
8	6155	33	
9	5555	34	
10	6221	35	
11	6266	36	
12	6314	37	
13	37	38	
14	173427	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Made prisoner June 1

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓ ×

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 79

.....

× Endorsement on roll shows

Oct, Nov & Dec, 78

.....

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file, ~~Jan. 1779~~ Dec 78

(543) J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ✗

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

7/4/73 for 17 Matrosses

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dougherty Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(513) H E Douglas

Copyist.

3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jan 78

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1779~~,

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Slater

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) .....
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1, 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner June 1, 79
Discharged April 6, 1780.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayliss

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Slater

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1892

Sleeman, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant Capt Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359652f3	26	
2	5338	27	
3	5393	28	
4	5446	29	
5	5506	30	
6	5533	31	
7	5604	32	
8	2267	33	
9	5654	34	
10	2326	35	
11	5704	36	
12	3747363 2	37	
13	2780	38	
14	3617	39	
15	37463024	40	
16	5218	41	
17	5376	42	
18	5346	43	
19	5943	44	
20	6654	45	
21	173410	46	
22	3910	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* A & P 4367856

√ See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Newman

Capt, Lieut. Co.,

January 1777

Col, John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Capt. Sept 12, 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

John Sliman

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Boston March 4 1777

Recev^d of Col^o John Brans
one hundred and Twenty Dollars
for Recruiting men for the Corps
of Artillery for which I Promis
to be accountable

John Sliman

120 Capt Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

42^2

E H Patterson

Copyist

S

John Sluman

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Recruiting

Mar. 4 Capt Lt John Sluman Vol 120

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

S

Jno. Sluman

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to

Colonel Jn° Crane Dr

1777

Feby. To cash paid Capt. Lt. Jno.

Sluman for Recruit?

as pr Receipt — — 120

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sleuman,

Capt. Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col° Crane's Officers Artillery Comm^d"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Sleuman, Capt. Lieut.

Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist.

S

John Sluman

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid by Colonel John Crane to his Officers for the Recruiting Service in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 4 Capt Lt John Sluman - - - 120

Number of record:

24

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slewman

Capt Lt, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded Oct 4 77 at Reading Road

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Langley

(544) Copyist.

S 3

	3 Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

John Slewman

Capt Lt, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded October 4 1777 at Reading Hospt

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slewman

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll date Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 20 Apr 78 Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slewman

Capt. Lt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at King's Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ~, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd 20 April 78 Boston

Next muster roll on file, Nov. 1778

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sewrigan

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thoˢ Seward's Company in Colᵒ John Crane's Regᵗ of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service,

Remarks: Wound'd Oct. 77 Furlough'd 20 April, Boston

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Arty | Conn

John Slawman

Capt

Appears on a

List

of American Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Sept 12, 1778.

NOTE: All the Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545*m*)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sleeman

Capt Lt, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Peeks Kill

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slewman

Capt. Lt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned Feb ', 1779.

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Jun. 177

(544)

K E Douglas
Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluman

Capt Lt { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

(544) H E Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluman.

Capt Lt 6 Co. { Of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 14., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com.d West Point.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluman

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluman

Capt. Lt. 6. Co } 3d Batt'n of Artillery, commanded by Col. Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated A. Park, Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com.d West Point

Metcalf

(544) Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sluman

Capt Lt { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H E Dougherty

(544) Copyist.

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sluman,[x]

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, _____ M°, _____ days.

Amo' of pay, _____

Remarks: _____

[x] Appears at the head of a list of his Co.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J T Moseley

Copyist.

S

John Sluman

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment entitled to lands: but who have received monies for the recruiting service and have not accounted for the same with the Commissioner of Army Accounts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Captain John Sluman

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

John Sloaman

Cap. Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

x x x x x x

The following sums paid by Colonel Crane to Sundry officers of his regiment for the Recruiting Service — viz —

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

DEC. - 7. 1897
37465218

× × × × × × ×

1777

March 4 By cash paid Cap Lt

John Slooman — 120 Dolls.

× × × × × × ×

Sloan, Robert 1573

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962891	26	
2	2932	27	
3	2972	28	
4	3013	29	
5	371734883	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.† P. 436786

✓ **See also** Stevens's Corps of Arty. Continental Troops

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Slone

Fifer, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Mch 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file J. y. 1779

.....

.....

.....

F

Chester

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloan

Fife, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloane

Fifer, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ft Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colier Sloan

Fifer, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17-6.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 1, 17-6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Flasher

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloan

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Fifer

_____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1774

Sloane Robert.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan / Robert.

1545-

Slocum, Joshua

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

3747391 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Slocum.

, Seward's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Reg' of Artillery commanded by Col° John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M°, 26 days.

Amo' of pay, 48 " 80.

Remarks:

Discht Dec. 26.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J T Hinckley

Copyist.

7546

Sloane Robert

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan. Robert.

1547

Sloman John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieut Capt-Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloman John

1778

Slewman John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slewman John

1549

Smith, —

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 3 7 5 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

× — Smith,

Jacksons Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amo of pay, 50.

Remarks:

Disch. Dec. 31.

× Torn

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. H. Huntley

Copyist.

1776

Smith, Aaron

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359650 2	26	
2	5903	27	
3	5959	28	
4	6355	29	
5	6016	30	
6	6070	31	
7	6117	32	
8	6163	33	
9	5555	34	
10	6217	35	
11	6270	36	
12	6316	37	
13	3744 2770	38	
14	143425	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

P , Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Jan 78

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~,

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Sick at Redding

(643) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick out of camp

L. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mch Date, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* 14/73 for 17 Matross

(5451) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5428) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Aaron Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll, on fu. ~~Jan. 1779.~~ Dec 78

.....

(548) J. E. Dunn Ex *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Roxbury Camp

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 79

*Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

.....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Worcester since Nov 78

(543) [signature] Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Dept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Worcester since Nov 78

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Worcester

Since Nov 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick King Strut

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

1551

Smith, Henry

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596455	26	
2	4660	27	
3	4691	28	
4	4707	29	
5	4744	30	
6	4747	31	
7	3717346	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436785

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 12, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

A	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

× Henry Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

× Taken from roll for Feb. 1778. Ro.

J. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Private, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ✓

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 116 2/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

A

J. L. Jones

(545i) Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Matross { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

P. J. Jones
Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Matross { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

1752

Smith, Jeremiah

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596452 6	26	
2	4563	27	
3	4600	28	
4	1173485	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R 1 P 4367 F 6

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Capt.

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Sd	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl, Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty as Waggoner

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Capt, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty as Waggoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

1553

Smith, John

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473849	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smith,

Treadwell's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo, 23 days.

Amo of pay, 48 " 5.

Remarks:

Dischd Dec. 23.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J T Hinckley

Copyist.

1554

Smith, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

874732 90	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Trade, Barber

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1781.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, —, 1782.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

S. Comell

Copyist.

1775

Smith, John

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13747337863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smith.

Slusan's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo, 16 days.

Amo of pay, 46.10.

Remarks: Disch. Dec. 16.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

1756

Smith, Nathaniel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963067	26	
2	3437	27	
3	3116	28	
4	3162	29	
5	3207	30	
6	3253	31	
7	37463763	32	
8	3370	33	
9	35872	34	
10	472627	35	
11	37311	36	
12	173420	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367856

√ See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Smith

....., ... Co.,
January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 27, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

..... Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath Smith.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Park of Artillery.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay. due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*50 for 6 Matrosses

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Smith.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commandg Col.o

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

Nathan'l. Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1778 × × × × ×

Feby. By Cash paid the following named officers on a/c of their pay supposed to be part of the money received for recruiting - Viz -

× × × × ×

Nathan'l Smith to last of Sept. 34 mo. rolls.

× × × × × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Nath[t]. Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay

78 Feby 10. Nath[t]. Smith for his
pray to the last of Septem[r] 1777
Quere is Smith a private
or not - - - - Dollars 34.40

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

S

Nathaniel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp at Valley Forge
Pennsylvania Feby 10 1778

Received of Col. John
Laurance thirty four Dollars and
forty ninths it Being in
full for my pay in the Late
Capt Briants Company to the
Last of September 1777

Nathaniel
Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

39

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Smyth ×

Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: commandd with Colo

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath! Smyth.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

of	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nath.l Smyth.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick.

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Durg War,

3 years, 1

Remarks: On Command with Adjt Gardner

Stowell

(555) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

× ——— Smith.

———, Burbeck's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, ——— days.

Amo of pay, 50.

Remarks:

Disch. Dec. 31.

× Dorn.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. Hinckley

Copyist.

1557

Smith, Othniel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596531f	26	
2	5373	27	
3	5424	28	
4	5477	29	
5	5542	30	
6	5594	31	
7	5644	32	
8	5694	33	
9	5744	34	
10	3747	35	
11	173470	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pt P 4367 86

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othiniel Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othniel Smith

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othniel Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othniel Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 1778

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oth'l Smith

Mattross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file F by 1779

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othniel Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Othinial Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othinial Smith

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file May 1778.~~

J. E. Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Othiniel Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Offr Smith

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1 January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 109

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

x 1558

Smith, Richard

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963091	26	
2	3412	27	
3	3138	28	
4	3183	29	
5	3229	30	
6	37173419	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367876

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Smith

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company; Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joyd 1 Feb, 78.

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Smith.

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* 52 for 5 Gun^r and 1 Drum.

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Smith.

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Smyth

Gunner, Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Smyth

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Smith

Gunner, ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Gunner Mch 78

Descrtd Aug 28. 78

~~Remarks~~: Desert. 16 Nov 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1559

Smith, Richard.

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Trade, Sailor

Place of Residence or birth:

State, England

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 6 Nov, 1779.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1860

Smith, Richard

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37473249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Massts

County, Rotchester

Town, Plymouth

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 28 Aug, 1778.

Town Engaged For, Rotchester

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1561

Smith, Silas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596347f	26	
2	3533	27	
3	35f3	28	
4	36x7	29	
5	37173457	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Smith

_____, _____ Co.,
January 1777
Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Smith

Mass. { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Smith

Matross { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janv., 17 78

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick) Bethlm.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Smith

Mattoon, { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Bethlm.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. G. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Smith

Matross, { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem, since dead.

Next muster roll on the May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

Smith, Simeon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596332	26	
2	53856	27	
3	5437	28	
4	54519	29	
5	55446	30	
6	55496	31	
7	56456	32	
8	56596	33	
9	57456	34	
10	3741738221	35	
11	1734572	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Smith

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 15, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayliss

(575) Copyin.

S

3 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Semion Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Semion Smith

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1779.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Semion Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thoˢ Seward's Company in Colᵒ John Crane's Regᵗ of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(518d)

Hazard

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Solomon Smith

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Senion Smith

Mattroz, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779

L E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Smith

Matross | Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(544)

A E Douglas
Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lemion Smith

Mattross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Smith

Matthews, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5444) A E Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 1563

Smith, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596561	26	
2	3747276	27	
3	1473143	28	
4	1734311	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436786

✓ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 79

*Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, England

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, 31 Janry, 1778.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Clooney

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 13, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Desert'd. Jany 31, 80.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1567

Smyth Nathaniel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Nathaniel

1565

Smyth Richard

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith Richard

1564

Snead. Holman

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— 1 —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173495	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436 756

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Holman Mead

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 31, 1776.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Fu 67

Snelling, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962406	26	
2	2454	27	
3	2502	28	
4	2561	29	
5	2612	30	
6	2656	31	
7	2701	32	
8	2745	33	
9	2745	34	
10	2823	35	
11	2861	36	
12	37472716	37	
13	173452	38	
14	34777	39	
15	3746392	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43677 F6

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Snelling

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 16, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smilling

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Snelling

Matross, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Mulros, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J Crane

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Malross, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smelling

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Mass., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Evans

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Malross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Furlough~~ x

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

.....

x Cancelled on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Commands .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J Grames

(543) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mah. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Next muster roll on file J[illegible] 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Evans

Copyist.

S | 3 Arty. |

John Snelling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence July 24th 1779

Received of Col. John Lapaine one Hundred Dollars as my Bounty in full for Re-inlisting into the Corps of Artillery in the service of the United States during the War

his
Lewis Branchdon
mark

Attest:

John Snelling

£30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41 6

(545i)

E H Patterson

Copyist

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Matross { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command with Col. Crane

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J Jones

(543) Copyist.

21	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Shackleany

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Comd. since 7th Col. Crane

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Lewis

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snelling

Malvos, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Col. Crane

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Crane

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smelling

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, 3 years

Casualties, on Cond with Col° Crane

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

1568

Snider, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596xfx5	26	
2	x66f	27	
3	xff3	28	
4	x715	29	
5	x75x	30	
6	x79x	31	
7	3717344a	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snider

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayless

(575) Copyin.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snider

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orv. coun.d at North.d

(544)

Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snider

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ✗

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✗ 116 2/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

H. G. Jones

(545i) Copyist.

1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snider

Montross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Colo. Spencer's

Mattias's Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb'y, ..., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Valley Forge .....

..... Feb'y 1, ..., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs. or dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(544) Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snyder

Sergeant { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Jones

(544) Copyist.

A	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Snider

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

J. L. Loose
Copyist.

1769

Snow, James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965760	26	
2	5f66f	27	
3	5924	28	
4	6323	29	
5	597f	30	
6	6032	31	
7	60f0	32	
8	6129	33	
9	5f12	34	
10	61f3	35	
11	6231	36	
12	62f0	37	
13	37472729	38	
14	3206	39	
15	1734222	40	1
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P4367786

See also

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec 17~~ Jan 78

J E Dougla

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Snow

Sgt, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt. Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Feb, 17 7f.

Roll dated Mar 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

21 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smow

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

60 for 6 Sgts

J E Dwyer

(5451) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 6 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543) Copyist.

Sgt. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr comd at Patagonia

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Sour

Sgt, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file ~~July, 1778~~ Dec 78

H. Douglass

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smour

Sgt { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough by Genl McDougall Jan 1 for 45 days

Vouchers in roll on file July 79

* Endorsement on roll, Paid to Dec 7 8

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Serg^{t}, ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner June 1, 79

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Snow

Sgt, { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 14, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: made prisoner June 1

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: made prisoner June 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Sgt, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: made prisoner June 1

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Snow

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Augo, 1782.

Age,

Size, Feet, Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County,

Town,

Colour of

Hair,

Complexion,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged For,

When Deserted, 29 Apr, 1777.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

S. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

1570

Snow, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/73458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Snow

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 5, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Died July 19. 1777

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409.

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1771

Dodden Jonathan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doden. Jonathan.

x 1572

Soden, Jonathan

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964A43	26	
2	4647	27	
3	4682	28	
4	4708	29	
5	4746	30	
6	4788	31	
1	37173448	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* P.R. 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Soden

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 26 1777

Term _____

Casualties Dun?

_____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayleo

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Soden

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discond at North'd.

J. Jones

Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Soden

Matross { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Ly. Jones

(544) *Copyist.*

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jon tho Soldier X

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month X

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X 116 2/3 pay for 14 Matrosses.

J. J. Jones, Copyist.

(5451)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Soden

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Jones

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Soden

Matross | Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon^a Soden

Matross, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Jones

(544) Copyist.

1573

Southall, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrcss	Matrcss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9J962905	26	
2	2943	27	
3	2987	28	
4	3026	29	
5	37473363	30	
6	1734856	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 436786

√ **See also** Stevens's Corps of Artg Continental Troops

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

.....

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Mattross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Mch 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Mattross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 6, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Bedford Oct 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Flasher

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, J

County, Foreigner

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 18 Apr, 1780.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

Southerland, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 56

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southerland

Gunr, ____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 10, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Prisoner & Ord.d

Jany 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1818

Southland, David

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964114	26	
2	4165	27	
3	42154	28	
4	42654	29	
5	43557	30	
6	44076	31	
7	44455	32	
8	44964	33	
9	37472853	34	
10	1734602	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* Pt P. 436786

✓ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

(543)

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

M Smith

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Pinkham

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Smibert

(543) Copyist

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Cap[t] Benj[n] Frothingham's Company in Colo[l] John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

For what term Inl[d], 3 year

Command,

Sick,

When Inlisted, March 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

Hoxsell

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Head Quarters .....

M Tinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Gunner, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lomd Head Quarters.

M Smith

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Southland

Sergt; ..... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 5, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Mch 5, 1780

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1576

Shafford Isaac

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shofford. Isaac.

1877

Spear, Samuel

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473806	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Spear,

, Cook's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo, 22 days.

Amo of pay, 47 " 70.

Remarks:

Dischd Dec. 22.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J F Hunnewell

Copyist.

1878

Spencer, Jabez

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37473349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jabez Spencer

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 20

Size, 5— Feet, 6 Inches.

Trade, Yeoman

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Foreigner

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 28 Oct, 1777.

Town Engaged For, Spencertown

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

1877

Spofford, Isaac

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963437	26	
2	4706	27	
3	4632	28	
4	2218	29	
5	371734433	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Stafford

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. William Perkins' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: One furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Basford

Surgeon Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omitted June 2, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

of	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Isaac Shofford.

Surgn, { Of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 17*78*.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Shofford

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. William Perkins' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

(Isaac) Shafford

Appears with the rank of Surg. on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Jotham Drury's Company of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

.....

.....

*This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Jotham Drury's and Capt. David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543h)

Copyist.

1832

Spooner, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963047	26	
2	3088	27	
3	3406	28	
4	3135	29	
5	37173418	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4367856

See also Off. of Invalids

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Spooner

P

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 13, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Bombardier Aug 1. 77 Wounded Sept 11. 77

~~Remarks~~

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Spooner.

Bombardier, Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shooner.

Bombadier, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Spooner

Appears with the rank of Bom^r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* $1 for 5 corpls and 4 Bom^rs

Metcalf

(5451) Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wellm Spooner.

Bombardier, Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apl. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Trans.d 25th Mar. 78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file May 17[illegible]

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

1581

Sprague, Abel

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747 2825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Strange

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Septr 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

Sprague, Abel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596533	26	
2	5363	27	
3	5434	28	
4	5466	29	
5	5545	30	
6	5597	31	
7	5647	32	
8	5697	33	
9	5747	34	
10	37173429	35	
11	3471	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* Rx P436786

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 404

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Spraque

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted Aug 77

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprouge

Mattroz, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dougherty

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Strange

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 17 78.

J S Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

Mattoon { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry July 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

.....

(544) E Douglas

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Abel Sprague

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file F by 1779

(544) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprauge

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abel Sprague

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dougherty

(544) *Copyist.*

1583

Sprague, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963065	26	
2	3112	27	
3	3429	28	
4	3159	29	
5	3204	30	
6	3250	31	
7	3294	32	
8	3338	33	
9	3385	34	
10	37472630	35	
11	173419.	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 4367 86

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sprague.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point. Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Mar., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sprague.

Matross { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Mar., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mercalf

Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sprague.

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Mar., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sprague

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Mch 14. 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sprague

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*50 for 6 Matrosses

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sprague.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

Next muster roll on file May 1778, .

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

8	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Willm Sprague

Matross, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sprague.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington.

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

8	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sprague.

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

of	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sprague

Matross, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sprague

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Durg War,

3 years, 1

Remarks:

S. Comee

(555)

Copyist.

1554

Spring, Samuel

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747324	20	
2	3717343 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r P 4367 8 6

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Spring

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 5, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted June 30.

1777

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Spring

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, Fougner

Town,

Colour of
Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, -, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 28 June, 1777.

Town Engaged For, Dedham

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

1785

Strange Abel.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strange Abel.

1786

Stacey Ebenezer

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stasey. Ebenezer

1787

Stackwell Reuben

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stockwell Reuben.

1888

Stafford, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37473982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slafford,

, Sluman's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 2 Mo, 28 days.

Amot of pay, 24 " 40.

Remarks:

Disch. Sept. 28.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. Hinsley

Copyist.

1-89

Stagg, Cornelus

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35962360	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Stagg

Sgt., { Capt. David Allen's Company of Artillery under the command of Brigadier General Knox.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

Stanley, George

1890

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.f.R.436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley

S, ---------- Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ----------, 17 .

Term ----------

Casualties Gunn.

Remarks ----------

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1891

Starr, Abner

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13747 3848	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abner Starr.

Treadwell's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amot of pay, 50.

Remarks:

Dischd Dec. 31.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. J. Dudley

Copyist.

1775-

Stasey, Ebenezer

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95 96 2 4 1 0	26	
2	2 4 5 6	27	
3	2 5 0 6	28	
4	2 5 6 0	29	
5	2 5 9 0	30	
6	2 6 3 9	31	
7	2 6 8 1	32	
8	2 7 2 4	33	
9	3 7 4 7 2 6 9 6	34	
10	3 3 3 3	35	
11	1 7 8 4 7 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 4367856

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Stacey

Matross, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Coast Norward

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Stacey

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenez^r Stacey

Matross, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Ebenez Stacey

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacey

Mattoss { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Stacey

(543)

Copyist.

S	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Stusey

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prom.d Gun.r Apr.l 8 1778.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

G. Graves

.....

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ebenezer Stacey

Gunner { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

G. Graves

.....

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacey

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Janv. 1779

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacey †

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacey

Gunner, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mch. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Red by Lt. Patterson February for forty days

Next muster roll on file July, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Graves

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacy

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jnch 1, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Sent. April 78
Deserted April 3, 79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stasey

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, during War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stacey

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 24

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State,

County, American

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, 1 Apr, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 9 Apr, 1779.

Town Engaged For, Lynn

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

S. Stone

(545m)

Copyed.

1793

Stean, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965798	26.	
2	5894	27	
3	5950	28	
4	6346	29	
5	6603	30	
6	6655	31	
7	6122	32	
8	6169	33	
9	5832	34	
10	87472749	35	
11	1173430	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* Pt P. 436756

√ See also

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Steen

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jan 78

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~,

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Dowling Copyist.

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Steen

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month[x] —

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[x] 14/73 for 17 Matross

J. E. Douglas

(5450) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 4th May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brookfield Town Hospl

(5439) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stean

Matross { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

Dec 78

Next muster roll on file ~~Jan. 1779~~

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Will'm Steen

Gun., of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Peekskill

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Steen

_____, _____, _____ Co.,

Jany 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.∧

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Gun.t July 1, 78.
Desert.d Jany 31. 80

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Steen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated 17

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

Closmell

Copyist.

1894

Stears. John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 43677 F6

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Sears

Volunteer ..... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1597

Steen William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steen, William

1596

Stephan, Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3774728492	20	
2	3717734439	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Stephan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Crane's Reg^{t} of Art^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Stephens

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 25, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Corpl. June 78
Serjt. 79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayle

(575) Copyist.

1798

Stephen, Jon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3596 + 002	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jon Stephen

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

1775

Stephens, Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephan, Joseph

1899.

Stephens, Simeon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Simeon

1760's

Stelson, Batchelor

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965771	26	
2	5880	27	
3	5936	28	
4	6334	29	
5	5992	30	
6	6043	31	
7	6092	32	
8	6153	33	
9	6145	34	
10	5860	35	
11	6216	36	
12	6267	37	
13	6313	38	
14	37472771	39	
15	17342 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. 436784

See also

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batch' Stetson

Bombardier | Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jan 78

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~,

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stutson

Bombr, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stutson

Bomb, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dangler
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stetson

Appears with the rank of Bomb^r on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Novr dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month[x]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[x] 99 for 6 Corp^s
5 Bombardiers

J E Donaghe

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Batchelor Stutson

Pomb, 7 Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patchel Stutson

Bomb, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dougla

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stutson

Md., Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

× Batchelor Stutson

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Name changed Dec 78

Next muster roll on file ~~July 1780~~

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stutson

Sergt, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks June 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec 78

.....

E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchlor Stetson

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 79

* Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 78

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patchlor Stetson

Matross, { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) K E Dougla

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchlor Stetson

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Dept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Batchlor Stetson

Matross, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J E Dawes Ex *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchlor Steteon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Batchelor Stetson

Bost, ____ Co., January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced July 78.
Discharged Feb. 14.

~~Remarks.~~ 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1601

Stetson Caleb.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson. Caleb.

1602

Stevens, Henry

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596456	26	
2	4598	27	
3	5~173487	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P. 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sergt., { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd. Boston.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Sergt. Discharged Sept 11th 1779

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

Sergt	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sergt, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd at Boston

* Entry cancelled

Metcalf

Copyist.

1603

Stevens, Simeon

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596411 8	26	
2	4169	27	
3	4219	28	
4	4269	29	
5	4362	30	
6	4410	31	
7	37464967	32	
8	7287	33	
9	1734 42	34	
10	3464	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simᵉ Stevens

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Cuistard

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Simeon Stevens

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd Waggons

M Smith

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stevens

Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Simeon Stevens

Matross { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Sinnard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Simeon Stevens

Matross { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stevens

Matross, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

W Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stevens

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt Benjn Frothingham's Company in Colo^{l} John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 7, 1778.

For what term Inl^{d}, 3 year

Command,

Sick,

When Inlisted, April 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stevens

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 12, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged April 12. 1780 - (See above)

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 404

Hughes

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Stephens ✕

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 12, 1777

Term _____

Casualties Discharged April 12, 1780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S

Simion Stevens

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Capt Benj Frothingham ..... Dr

To the Bountys paid the following Men at twenty Dollars each.—

Paid Simion Stevens

20 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Boston

Novr 20, 1783.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

x 1607

Stevens, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359657699	26	
2	5f77	27	
3	5933	28	
4	6330	29	
5	59f7	30	
6	60x0	31	
7	66f9	32	
8	613f	33	
9	5f21	34	
10	61f9	35	
11	6236	36	
12	6285	37	
13	3744723737	38	
14	1734213	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* RTP436756

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho Stevens

Corp, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec. 1777~~ Jan 78,

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Stevens,

Corp, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Treadwell's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month×

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× 99 for 6 Corps & 5 Bombardiers

J E Dougherty

(5451) Copyist.

L | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Capt., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co, in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Capt., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dec 78

Next muster roll on 1st Jan 1779

J E Dougherty

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Capt. { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 79

Endorsement on roll shows Oct Nov & Dec 77

(543) Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Stevens

Corpl., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. L

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner June 1. 79.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corp., { Captain William Treadwell's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed May 21, 1777

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Made prisoner June 1

J. C. Danglas

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Stevens

Corp, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corp., { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Cannr at the Park

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Captain William Treadwell's Company In the Battallion of Artillery Commanded by Col° John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Undated, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

1605

Steward John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart. John.

1606.

Stewart. James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37173496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. + P. 486776

See also

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Stewart

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mch 10, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

~~1607~~

Stewart, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596493 0	26	
2	4966	27	
3	4999	28	
4	5280	29	
5	5030	30	
6	5058	31	
7	5087	32	
8	5122	33	
9	5178	34	
10	37472661	35	
11	3319	36	
12	173416	37	
13	3440	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* Pa P. 436786

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Taylor

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 .

Term Mar

Casualties Gunst. Bonst.

80

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Matross { Captain W. Sargent's Company, Colonel J. Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Steward †

Matross { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Matross, Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* For fifteen men, 12 $.

Ford

(5451) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command Fort Stanwix.

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Matross, Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Steward +

Matross, { Captain Winthrop Sargent's Co. in Colonel John Crane's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Matross { Capt. Winthrop Sargent's Company in Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £3 90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuard

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Capt Sargent's

Roll

as per General Orders of Sepr 8th 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1777.

Inlisted for War

Remarks: Present

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 27

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Virginia

County,

Town, Shepardo

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 21 Apr, 1782.

Town Engaged For,

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

1608

Still, John

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37473162	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1608

Still, John

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747 3162	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Still

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 10 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, England

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

When Inlisted, 30 Dec, 1780.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 12 June, 1782.

Town Engaged For, Salem

Remarks:

Number of record:

16 Sloat mell

(545m)

Copyist.

1607

Stinson, Samuel

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13764737163	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Stimson,

Frothingham's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amot of pay, 50

Remarks:

Disch. Dec. 31.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Stoaks, Christopher

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173493	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4367 76

See also

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Stoake

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 30, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Sergt.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Burgess

(575) Copyin.

1671

Stockwell, Reuben

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963x20	26	
2	3525	27	
3	3575	28	
4	3626	29	
5	37173455	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Stackwell

James { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan., 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Stockwell

Gunner { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick) Trenton)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. J. Jones

(543)

Copyied.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Stockwell

Gunner, { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Stockwell

Gunner, { Captain Jotham Drury's Co. of Artillery in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed dead or disarted.

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jotham Drury's and Captain David Cook's Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Rockwell

Sergt., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Supposed dead or Deserted Mch. 78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

f612

Stodard Lemuel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Lemuel

1613

Stoddar Nathaniel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Nathaniel

1614

Stoddard, Lemuel

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747285 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem[l] Stoddard

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Return

of Cap[t] Benj[n] Frothingham's Company in Colo[l] John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Camp White Plains, Sept 9, 1778.

For what term Inl[d], 3 year

Command,

Sick, Sick at Prince Town

When Inlisted, March 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Copyist.

X 7675

Stoddard, Lemuel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359641	26	
2	4461	27	
3	4211	28	
4	4261	29	
5	43674	30	
6	4403	31	
7	44572	32	
8	4493	33	
9	37173461	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem.l Stoddard

Bombardier { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tuttle

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem[l] Stoderd

Bombardier | Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

m Michael

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem[l] Stoddard

Bombr, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge april 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospl.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem[l] Stoddard

Bombr., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospl;

W Smithard

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem[l] Stodard

Bombardier { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospt.

M Smith

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lem'l Stoddard

Bombr., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

W. Rinehart

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stoddard

Bombardier { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd New Windsor

M Smith

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stoddard

Bumbardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. New Windsor

M Tribal

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stodder

Bomb, ____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Mch 3. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

x 1776

Stoddard, Nathl

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963 0 x f	26	
2	30f9	27	
3	3x0.f	28	
4	3136	29	
5	31f1	30	
6	3227	31	
7	3270	32	
8	331x	33	
9	335f	34	
10	3743606	35	
11	1f3416	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rt P4367 86

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Stoddard.

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington.

Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[a] Stoddar[x]

Gunner, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathal. Stoddard

Gunner ..... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery January 1777 1°

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 1, 1780

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Stoddar.

Gunner { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1779

Metcalf

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Stoddar.

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Stoddar.

Gunner, { Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on the May 1778.

.....

.....

Metcalf

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Stoddar.

Gunner, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed 1 March, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan^l Stoddar.

Gunner, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Welt Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed 1 Mar., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath Stoddard

Appears with the rank of Gun^r on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* 52 for 5 Gun^r and 1 Drum

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Stoddar.

Gunner, { Captain Henry Burbeck's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated West Point.

Oct. 2, 17 79.

Appointed 1 Mar., 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Stodder

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Captain Henry Burbeck's Company in Colo John Crane's Battallion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Durg War,

3 years, 1

Remarks:

Hosmer

(555) Copyist.

1617

Stodder, Amos

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Amos Stodder

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov. 1, 1779.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Barry Co

(575) Copyin.

1815

Stoder Lemuel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard: Lemuel

1619

Stodder Nathaniel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Nath[l]

1625

Stoderd Lemuel

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Lemuel

1621

Stone, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596377 3	26	
2	3771 6	27	
3	4071	28	
4	3760	29	
5	3911	30	
6	3961	31	
7	4009	32	
8	3747296 6	33	
9	1734 35	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Drum ✓.
Fife ....., { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Drum Fife, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Febiger

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of D. r. Fife on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Eustis' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

43 1/3 for 3 Gun rs,
2 D. r. Fife

Feuster

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Stone

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated April 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jon. Stone

Fife and Drum, { Captain Eustis' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fessen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Fife & Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jo^n Stone

Drum and Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Eustis' Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Men's Names Belonging to Capt Eustis's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Crane's Reg^{t} of Art^{y}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 10, 1778.

3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

Stone

Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Stone

Drum, ____ Co.,

January, 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 8, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reinlisted for war

13 Dec. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1622

Stout, James

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596531 2	26	
2	5367	27	
3	5441	28	
4	5493	29	
5	5543	30	
6	5595	31	
7	5645	32	
8	5695	33	
9	5745	34	
10	3747382 1	35	
11	1734691	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367 56

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Burke

(575) Copyin.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Mattross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War's

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard at the bridge

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

(544) J E Douglass Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglass

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Kinlocks Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, War

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July, 1779.

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

5 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J E Douglass Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dougherty

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stout

Matross, | Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) H E Douglas Copyist.

Stringer, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35965813	26	
2	55557	27	
3	55412	28	
4	55465	29	
5	55159	30	
6	55155	31	
7	55568	32	
8	56158	33	
9	55668	34	
10	55718	35	
11	3747399	36	
12	3231	37	
13	1734258	38	
14	34713	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 4367856

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Bombardier | Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) H. E. Davis

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at King's Ferry July 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & Mens Names Belonging to Capt Thos Seward's Company in Col^{o} John Crane's Reg^{t} of Artillery and the Term of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains - Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Service, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(5148d)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 Nov

Capt

Last muster roll on file Feby. 1780

J. E. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

J | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file Feby. 1779~~

(544) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Mar 15, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 15 Feby by Col Comdt M Jackson for 45 days

Next muster roll on file July. 1779.

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 2., 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 17 79.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H E Douglas

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed May 1, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Taken Sept. 77
Wound. Oct 78.

~~Remarks~~ Reinstld. Nov 27.
79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stinger

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 24

Size, ____ Feet, ____ Inches.

Trade, ____

Place of Residence or birth:

State, ____

County, Longmeer

Town, ____

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, ____, 17 .

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 17 Aug, 1778.

Town Engaged For, ____

Remarks: ____

Number of record: 16

(545m)

L. Hosmer

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

....., ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted Aug 77

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Baylus

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stringer

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Seward's Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 1 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

T624

Stuard John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart. John.

7625

Stuart John.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart John.

x 7626

Studifent, Francis

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962377	26	
2	2424	27	
3	2467	28	
4	2523	29	
5	2574	30	
6	2624	31	
7	2666	32	
8	2711	33	
9	2754	34	
10	2793	35	
11	2832	36	
12	37472682	37	
13	1734554	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* Pt P 4367 86

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Standifent

Sgt., { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Geo. Stevens

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Frost Student

Sgt., { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Sandifent

Sgt., { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

E Graves

(543) Copyist.

J | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Studifent

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Francis

.....

Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Studifent

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J. Evans

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Studifent

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

E Evans

(543) Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Francis Sturdifent

Sgt; { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

G Gruez

Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pf Francis Sturdivant

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mch. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file June, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J Greene

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

Francis Studipent

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug 4, 1779.

Appointed Mar 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Cont

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

E Graves

(543) Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Francis Stoughton

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Stowell

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Studipent

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Sturdefent

Cpl, ____ Co., January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 10, 1777.

Term ____

Casualties Sc 2yr. July 11.
Discharged March 10, 1780.

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Studifent

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col[o] Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Term of Serv[e], 3 years

Casualties, Det[r] Flying Hosp[l] Sal

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

C. Hosmer

Copyist.

1627

Studifent Francis

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Studifent Francis.

1675

Studley, Consider

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37473847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Consider Studley,
, Treadwell's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery
April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo, days.

Amot of pay, 50.

Remarks:
Dischd Dec. 31.

Number of record:

24

(545*m*)

J. T. Hunkley
Copyist.

1629

Studley, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962386	26	
2	2437	27	
3	2427	28	
4	2532	29	
5	2583	30	
6	2632	31	
7	2675	32	
8	2718	33	
9	2760	34	
10	2799	35	
11	2838	36	
12	0747269c	37	
13	1734375	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Sergt., ____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 13, 1777.

Term ____

Casualties Bomb. Aug 77

Remarks ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Private, Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Studley

Boumbardeer, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Studley

Bombardier { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Friend

(543) Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Studley

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J. Crane

(543) Copyist.

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thom's Studley

Enfordun, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster rol, on fil Jan. 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

J. Adams

(543)

Copyist.

2 | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Studley

Enlisted in Boarding { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

Copyist.

S	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

March 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Embarkation, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond in Garrison

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Gardner

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Muster Master Gen'l's Office Oct 2, 17 77.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command in Garrison

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Lowe

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Studley

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, dur. War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

1630

Stuason Caleb

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stutson Caleb

1631

Stull, Gideon

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3743 3746	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gideon Stull,

, Frothingham's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who served in the 3d Regt of Artillery commanded by Colo John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, with the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M°, days.

Amo't of pay, 50

Remarks:

Disch'd Dec. 31,

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1632

Sturdifent Francis

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Studifent Francis.

1633

Stutson / Batchelor

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson / Batchelor

F634

Stulson, Caleb

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964826	26	
2	46350	27	
3	46686	28	
4	46994	29	
5	47354	30	
6	47774	31	
7	97473168	32	
8	1.73446	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. P. 436 7. 86

√ See also

I	**3** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Caleb Stetson

Corpl. Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Jones

(644) *Copyist.*

1	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Caleb Stetson

Corp'l, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Jones

Copyist.

J | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Stetson*

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Perkins' Co. for a month's extra pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* 3 £ pay for 4 Corpls.

Jl Jones

(5456) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Caleb Stetson

Corpl, { Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Jan. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Stutson

Corpl, Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Stutson

Corpl. Capt. William Perkins' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Jones

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Studson

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Trade, Carpenter

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Massts

County,

Town, Taunton

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, March, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 12 Oct, 1780.

Town Engaged For, Taunton

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

(545m)

Copyist.

I | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Caleb Studson

Corpl, ... Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

1635

Sufference, Ephraim

3d Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596454f	26	
2	4565	27	
3	4625	28	
4	37173487	29	
5	374559927	30.	
6	374558297	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 736786

See also Stevens Corps of Arty. Continental Troops

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Sufferance

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 410

_____ Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Sufference.

Matross, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty as Waggoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Sufference

Matross, { Captain John Lillie's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty as Waggoner

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Sufference.

Watrous, { Capt. John Lillie's Company in the 3d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct. 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick at Otterkill Hosp 1 Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Metcalf

Copyist.

Contt.

S | 3 arty. | N. H.

Ephraim Dufferances

Matross, Col. John Cranes Regt of Artilery

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Town,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548*d*)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

S | 3 arty. | Conct: N. H.

Ephraim Sufferanus

Matross, Crane's Artily

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office

March 1st, 1784.

Town, Hanover

County, Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

+ 1636

Sulivan, William

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746514	20	
2	52486	21	
3	73280	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wm Sullivan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779
Apl. Wm Sullivan for
Enlisting — Dalls. 200

Number of record :

16

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S

William Sullivan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1779 April By Bounty paid William Sullivan for enlisting — 200 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sulivan

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Foreigner

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

When Inlisted, —, 1777.

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, —, 1780.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

S. Bottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

1637

Sullivan William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan William

1638.

Sumner, Clement

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747388	20	
2	3717349 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rx P 436786

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sumner

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sumner,

———, Vose's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of the Levies of the Common Wealth of Massachusett who serv[illegible] in the 3[d] Reg[t] of Artillery commanded by Col[o] John Crane in the Campaign of 1780, w[illegible] the Term of Service (commencing from the first of July inclusive) & the pay due each Levy respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Park of Artillery

April 24, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M[o], 21 days.

Amo[t] of pay, £7 4s

Remarks: Dischd Dec 21.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

* 1637

Sinney, William

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 962 883	26	
2	2925	27	
3	2965	28	
4	3006	29	
5	37173482	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RxP 436786

See also Stevens Corps of Arty. Continental Troops as Sinnitt

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cumming

_____, _____ Co.,

January 1777

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17 .

Term _____

Casualties Born. Reduced 1 March 79. Born

~~Remarks~~ May 31. 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409.

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

8	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sumnix

Bombardier, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Feb 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st July 1779

Fenton

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sennix

Bombardier { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Aug 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Lt Knox

Fiske

(543) Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Sinnix

Bombardier, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Company in Colonel John Crane's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Sept 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

C	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Willm Sumnix

Bombardier, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 17 7^9.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Octr 10, 17 7^9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Edson

(543) *Copyist.*

1670

Swan, Edward

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966269	26	
2	6315	27	
3	37173432	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Swan

Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in garrison

(543) J E Douglas
Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Swan

Matroz, { Capt. William Treadwell's Co. in the Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor since Sept 22

(543) H E Dougherty
Copyist.

	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Swan

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 28, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Oct 21. 79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 408

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1641

Swartridg. Joseph.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swartridge Joseph

1642

Swartridge, Joseph

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35964116	26	
2	4167	27	
3	42177	28	
4	42666	29	
5	43579	30	
6	44c79	31	
7	44571	32	
8	4494	33	
9	9747283636	34	
10	3160	35	
11	1734663	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 4367786

√ See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swartridge

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tuttle

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swartridge

Fifer & Drum { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

m Mikael

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Swatridge

D. Fife, } Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Tinkham

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swartridge

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Tibbals

Copyist.

S | **3** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Swatridge

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of Art'y in a Battalion commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Turnbaul

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Swartridge

Drum or Fife ..., { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster rol on 1st Jun 1779

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swatridge

appears with the rank of Drum r. Fife on a

Return

of Capt Benj^{a} Frothingham's Company in Colo^{l} John Crane's Battalion of Artillery

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

For what term Inl^{d}, 3 year

Command,

Sick,

When Inlisted, March 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record: 10

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Smartridge Jr Sergt Horse

Mus, ____ Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mch 10, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Bomb, 1 Mch 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyin.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Swartridg ×

Bombardier { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner in camp.

M Tinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swartridg

Bumbardier { Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co. in a Batt'n of Art'y commanded by Col. John Crane.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner in Camp,

M Smibert

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Swartridge

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of all the Men who have Deserted from the 3d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, Since the commencement of the Year 1777, to the present day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 20, 1782.

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Trade,

Place of Residence or birth:

State, Massachusetts

County,

Town, Boston

Colour of Hair, dark

Complexion, dark

When Inlisted, , 17

Time Engaged For, War

When Deserted, 24 Oct, 1780.

Town Engaged For, Boston

Remarks:

Number of record: 16

S. Storms

(545m)

Copyist.

1693 -

Swatridge Joseph.

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife | Bombardier.

REFERENCE - ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swartridge Joseph.

1674

Sweet, Thomas

3 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 7 35 45	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13 X Card withdrawn	and filed as of
14 Henry K. Van Rensselaer, Regt of	
15 Albany County	3) New York Militia
16 Where it belongs	10/28/24 XTGa.
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1645

Sweet, William

3 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

X Card withdrawn and filed as of Henry K. Van Rensselaer, Brig. Albany County, New York Militia, where it belongs 10/28/1914 NGA

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Swett. John 1646

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP436756

See also

A 1 | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Swett

....., ... Co.,

Col. John Crane's Regiment of Artillery. January 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 409

Bayles

(575) Copyist.

1677

Symonds, John

3 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962389	26	
2	2440	27	
3	2481	28	
4	2535	29	
5	2586	30	
6	2635	31	
7	2678	32	
8	2721	33	
9	2763	34	
10	2803	35	
11	2841	36	
12	37473693	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Barbadoes { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C Graves

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Appears on a

Return

of a Company of Artillery Recruit'd During War. & for the term of three Years. Col° Crane's Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Term of Serv°, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Symonds

Embarker | Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated West Point

Col 2, 17 77.

Appointed Apl 10, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Evans

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symmonds

Bombardier, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

E Bellows

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Aug. 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Crane

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Connecticut { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

March 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file June, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | **3 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Symonds

Corporal, { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

C. Currier

Copyist.

I	3 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle

July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cassenmouth

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

5

.....

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Bombardier { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Corporal { Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Barbardeen, { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

G Graves

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Symonds

Bunbridge { Capt. David Allen's Company in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Crane.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

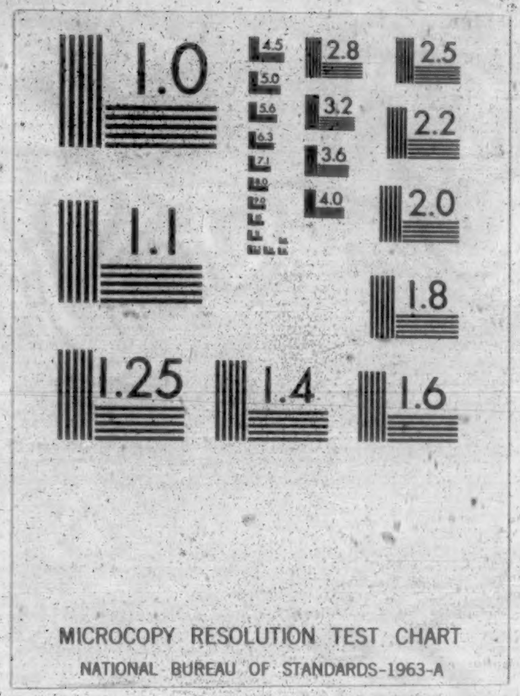
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Allen's, and Capt. Thomas Wells' Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
881
42
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

